M. L.

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.33

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4410

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.33

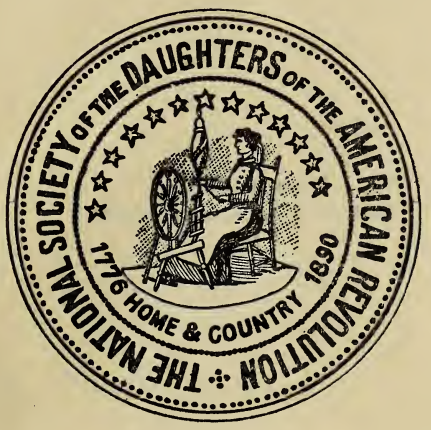
Major General John Sullivan.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XXXIII

32001—33000

1900

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General

Compiled by
SARAH HALL JOHNSTON.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1912

Harrisburg, Pa.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1912

241051

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

The present volume of Lineage Records which substantiates the claims of Daughters of the American Revolution, is compiled upon the same general plan as the preceding ones of the series.

Summary as the work is and must be, it yet shows here and there bold strokes of the historic pencil, making strong the outlines of individual participants in the great events of our nation's history or establishing the facts of descent which many have from illustrious patriots.

The volume is but a skeleton outline of dates, events, personages, yet not lacking in human charm and interest because of our relatedness to an history with which we are so closely interwoven. Those responsible for the editing of this work ask only that it be tried by the standard of its own modest aim, which is to preserve in permanent form the verified records of our forebears who fought so valiantly to establish and preserve the principles of our national government.

MARY C. BASSETT,
Historian General.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.
Major General John Sullivan.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1900.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ELEANOR WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON,
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. GEORGE F. FULLER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. ESTES G. RATHBONE,
MRS. ANGIE F. NEWMAN,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM,

MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. J. A. T. HULL,
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING,
MRS. PERSON C. CHENEY,
MRS. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS.
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
MRS. ALBERT H. TUTTLE,
MRS. A. L. BARBER.
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN.

Chaplain General.

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Registrar General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL.

Treasurer General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

Historian General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Librarian General.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Alaska,	
Arizona,	" Hugh H. Price.
Arkansas,	" Helen M. Norton.
California,	" John F. Swift.
Colorado,	" W. F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara T. Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Charles H. Alden.
Florida,	" Dennis Eagan.
Georgia,	" Robert E. Park.
Idaho,	
Illinois,	" William A. Talcott.
Indiana,	" James M. Fowler.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Charles E. Armstrong.
Kansas,	" Katharine S. Lewis.
Kentucky,	Miss Lucretia Clay.
Louisiana,	Mrs. Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Helen Frye White.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss Sara W. Daggett.
Michigan,	Mrs. Wm. Fitz-Hugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" D. A. Monfort.
Mississippi,	Miss Alice Q. Lovell.
Missouri,	Mrs. George H. Shields.
Montana,	" David G. Browne.
Nebraska,	" George C. Towle.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	Miss E. Ellen Batcheller.
New Mexico,	Mrs. L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	" Samuel Verplanck.
North Carolina,	" Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	" S. A. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	" Moses M. Granger.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" J. W. Card.
Pennsylvania,	" Thomas Roberts.
Rhode Island,	" George M. Thornton.
South Carolina,	" Clark Waring.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	" Sydney T. Fontaine.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Julius Jacob Estey.
Virginia,	" Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	" George W. Bacon.
West Virginia,	
Wisconsin,	" James Sidney Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster,
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

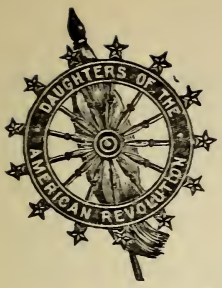
Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, 1898.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.



THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

32001

MISS MASIE MORGAN. 32002

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Bernard Hough, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Morgan, (b. 1842) and Sarah Divine, his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of William Divine, (1815-91) and Elizabeth Orrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Orrison and Catherine Hough, (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bernard Hough.

Bernard Hough enlisted, 1781, under Capt. Josiah Moffett and was at the siege of York. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Loudoun county for six months actual service as private Virginia line. He was born in Leesburg, 1763, where he died.

MISS FANNIE GERTRUDE FIELDS. 32003

Born in Calhoun, Georgia.

Descendant of Col. William Candler.

Daughter of John A. Fields and Nancy Caroline Candler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel G. Candler and Nancy C. Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Candler and Sarah Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Candler and Elizabeth Anthony, (1746-1803), his wife, m. 1760.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

William Candler, (1736-87), entered the service as captain and rose to colonel of Georgia militia. He was at King's Mountain and Blackstorks. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Georgia.

Also No. 30664.

32004

MRS. CLIFFORD PUTNAM HAMMOND. 32005

Wife of Hon. T. A. Hammond.

Descendant of Capt. John Holmes and of Capt. John Milner.

Daughter of John Israel Putnam and Jane Augusta Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Putnam and Susan Milner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holmes Milner and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pitt Milner and Apsylla Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Milner (1746-1812) and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife; John Holmes and Chloe Bentley, his wife.

See No. 32399.

John Holmes served as chaplain in the Georgia Continental Line. He came to Georgia from Carolina, 1760; died, 1806, in Wilkes Co., Ga. He was one of the founders of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 776, 1025, 3045, 21447.

MRS. LAURA RAWSON HAMMOND. 32006

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Judge William Robinson Hammond.

Descendant of Elijah Rawson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Elijah Rawson and Elizabeth Welborn Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Rawson and Susannah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Rawson and Betsy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Rawson and Mary Paddock, his wife.

Elijah Rawson, (1717-98), served as a private in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Quincy; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 18355.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MANIGAULT MORRIS JORDAN. 32007

Born in Darien, Georgia.

Wife of Welby Cornelius Jordan.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Morris.

Daughter of Richard Lewis Morris and Annie Elizabeth Dunwoody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Lewis Morris and Elizabeth Manigault, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris, Jr. and Annie Barnard Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Mary Walton, his wife.

Lewis Morris, (1726-98), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Continental Congress and signed the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 249, 1258, 2485, 3022, 4989, 11320, 21061, 24524, 30984.

32008

MRS. MARTHA CABLE MARENUS. 32009

Born in Hyde Park, Massachusetts.

Wife of Howard B. Marenus.

Descendant of Rev. John Eells, Moses Comstock Eells and Michael Goodrich, all of Connecticut; William Holiday, of New York.

Daughter of Hobart M. Cable and Estella R. Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Cable and Mary Goodrich, his wife; Orson Jacot Eells and Martha Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Goodrich and Mary Wood, his 2d wife; Jacot Eells and Mary Holiday, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Goodrich and Martha Hollister, his 2d wife; Moses Comstock Eells and Abigail Reed, his wife; William Holiday and Catherine Pamphligra Hitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eells and Abigail Comstock, his 2d wife.

John Eells, (1701-85), served as chaplain.

Moses Comstock Eells, (1744-1807), was a private in the 9th regiment Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in New Canaan, where he died.

Also Nos. 21220, 21221, 30243.

Michael Goodrich, (1747-1825), enlisted, 1775, as a private in the Connecticut militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.

William Holiday, (1750-1855), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the New York line. He was born in Rye, N. Y., lived to a phenomenal age and died in Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y.

MRS. CATHERINE McDONALD MORRIS MYERS. 32010

Born in Darien, Georgia.

Wife of Frank Myers.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Morris.

Daughter of Richard Lewis Morris and Annie Elizabeth Dunwoody, his wife.

See No. 32007.

MRS. CORA WINSHIP NUNNALLY. 32011

Born in Monticello, Georgia.

Wife of James Hilliard Nunnally.

Descendant of William Speer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Winship andMary Eugenia Speer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Speer and Mary (Baird) Grant, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Speer and Eleanor (Little) Norris, his wife.

William Speer, (1747-1830), served in the infantry and cavalry when the Carolinas were overrun by the Tories and British. He was aide to Gen. Andrew Pickens at the siege of Ninety-six. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 6064, 20215, 21450, 25998.

MRS. MARTHA MOSS NORTHEN. 32012

Born in Mount Zion, Georgia.

Wife of William J. Northen.

Descendant of James Veazey.

Daughter of Thomas Neel, (1794-1857) and Nancy Veazey, (1806-84), his wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of John Veazey, (1767-1847) and Jane Rabun, (1766-1855), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-ganddaughter of James Veazey and Elizabeth Hollingsworth Johnston, (1727-1812), his wife, m. 1750.

James Veazey, (1725-89), served as a private in the Georgia militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Powelton, Ga.

MISS ANNIE BELLE NORTHEN. 32013

Born in Mt. Zion, Georgia.

Descendant of James Veazey.

Daughter of William J. Northen and Martha Moss Neel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Neel and Nancy Veazey, his wife.

See No. 32012.

MRS. LAULIE HAMMOND SHEDDEN. 32014

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Robert Fitch Shedden.

Descendant of Elijah Rawson.

Daughter of John David Ray and Mary P. Rawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Elijah Rawson and Elizabeth Wellborn Clarke, his wife.

See No. 32006.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUGHES SPALDING. 32015

Born in Morganfield, Kentucky.

Wife of Jack J. Spalding.

Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Nantz.

Daughter of Daniel Henry Hughes and Wright Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reed Hughes and Martha Hughes Nantz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Nantz and Martha Hughes Watkins, his wife.

Frederick Nantz, (1761-1835), enlisted, 1776, for three years under Capt. James Foster and served as sergeant under Capt. Thomas Willis. He served subsequently under Capt. Thomas Moore and Capt. Joseph Knight. He was at the battle of Guilford Court House. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as sergeant, Virginia line. He was born in Lunenburg, Va., died in Washington Co., Ohio.

MRS. HARRIET ALMIRA DONOVAN. 32016

Born in Herndon, Georgia.

Wife of William Donovan.

Descendant of Philip Jones, of Georgia.

Daughter of Joseph B. Jones and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Philip Jones and Sarah Vickers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Jones and Eliza Jones, his wife.

Philip Jones, (1759-89), enlisted as a private and for his service received a grant of land in Georgia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke Co., Ga.

Also No. 30693.

MRS. SARAH LEWIS SHARPE. 32017

Born in Herndon, Georgia.

Wife of John Robert Sharpe.

Descendant of Philip Jones.
Daughter of Joseph Bertrand Jones and Sarah Lewis, his wife.
See No. 32016.

MRS. CLARA EUGENIA LAW. 32018

Born in Herndon, Georgia.
Wife of Robert Law.
Descendant of Philip Jones.
Daughter of Henry Wilkes Jones and Martha Aiken, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Philip Jones and Sarah Vickers, his wife.
See No. 32016.

MRS. MARION GRAHAM PERDUE. 32019

Born in Warsaw, Georgia.
Wife of John Albert Perdue.
Descendant of Joseph Howell, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Jackson Graham and Julian Howell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Evan Howell and Harriet Owen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Howell and Eleanor Garmon, his wife.
Joseph Howell, of Cabarrus county, North Carolina, was a soldier at King's Mountain and Guilford Court House.

32020

MISS ROSA SCOTT WHITAKER. 32021

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.
Descendant of Capt. James Cantey.
Daughter of James Cantey Whitaker and Rosa Beall Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cantey Whitaker and Margaret Eugenia Bigham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Whitaker and Mary Cantey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cantey and Martha Whitaker, his wife.
James Cantey, (1755-1817), served as lieutenant and captain of South Carolina rangers.
Also No. 26346.

MRS. ALICE PHELPS KINCAID. 32022

Born in Warren county, Georgia.
Wife of W. J. Kincaid.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Burnley.
Daughter of Augustus B. Phelps and Mary Burnley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richmond Burnley and Sallie Veazy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Burnley and Lucy (Barksdale) Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Burnley and Hannah Terrell, his wife.

Henry Burnley, (1756-1835), served as private, ensign and lieutenant in the Virginia militia, 1776-82. He applied for a pension, 1834, in Georgia and with his application is filed his original commissions. He was born in Bedford Co., Va.; died in Columbia Co., Ga.

MRS. ROSELYN REID CARLISLE. 32023

Born in Pike county, Georgia.

Wife of E. F. Carlisle.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fryer.

Daughter of John Lamar Reid and Alice Gertrude Christian, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Christian and Permelia Amanda Fryer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Louis Fryer, (1785-1861) and Sara Matthews, (1795-1850), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fryer and Winnifred Fenn, his wife.

John Fryer, (1759-1818), served as a minute man and as lieutenant of Georgia militia. He received bounty land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke Co., Ga.

Also No. 30283.

MRS. MARY BELLE KING SHERMAN. 32024

Born in Albion, New York.

Wife of John Dickinson Sherman.

Descendant of John Whitney.

Daughter of Rufus King and Sarah Electa Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Whitney, (b. 1797) and Catherine Voorhies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whitney and Rachel Hiscock, (1760-1824), his wife.

John Whitney, (1751-1828), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Rochester, N. Y., where his grave is marked as a soldier of the Revolution.

Also No. 5495.

MRS. GRACE KING JUDSON. 32025

Born in Kendall, New York.

Wife of William B. Judson.

Descendant of John Whitney.

Daughter of Rufus King and Sarah Electa Whitney, his wife.

See No. 32024.

MRS. MARY EMMIE LIZZIE CLARK ROOT. 32026

Born in Sherborn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Judson A. Root.

Descendant of John Clark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Dana Clark and Mary Bunley Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clark and Nancy (Clark), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Sarah Wadleigh, his wife, m. 1775.

John Clark, (1751-1827), enlisted from Londonderry, 1775, in Capt. Baker's company and marched to Portsmouth. Pension was allowed for six months service as private New Hampshire line. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Chester, N. H.

MRS. NANCY JOSEPHINE CLARK WILLIAMS. 32027

Born in Hampton, Illinois.

Wife of William M. Williams.

Descendant of John Clark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Dana Clark and Mary Bunley Snell, his wife.

See No. 32026.

MRS. ELLA CAMP CLARK. 32028

Born in Conway, Michigan.

Wife of John Terrell Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Camp and Esther Rust, his wife.

Granddaughter of Earl Camp and Marinda Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abie Camp, (b. 1769) and Lucy Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Betty Record, his 1st wife, m. 1766.

Samuel Camp, (1746-1826), enlisted under Capt. Phineas Porter as a private, 1775, and 1778 was appointed sergeant. He was born in Waterbury; died in Plymouth, Conn.

MRS. LILLIAN GAYLORD THOMAS. 32029

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Benjamin Thomas.

Descendant of John Clark, Calvin Bliss and John Montgomery.

Daughter of Henry Gaylord and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark, (1800-85) and Ruth Murdock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Jane Montgomery, (1756-1833), his wife; Samuel Murdock and Huldah Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Mary Knox, his wife; Calvin Bliss and Ruth James, his wife.

John Clark, (1745-1828), served as a minute man in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Andover, Mass.; removed to Salem, N. Y., 1777, where he died.

John Montgomery, (1728-1802), served as a private in the Penobscot Expedition. He died in Haverhill, N. H.

Also Nos. 12706, 26432.

Calvin Bliss, (1754-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Addison Co., Vt., for service as private, Mass. militia. He was born in Colerain, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also No. 29818.

MRS. MINERVA BUTLIN. 32030

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Aloney Rust.

Daughter of T. G. Butlin and Minerva Rust, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Rust and Charlotte Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aloney Rust and Esther Doud, his wife, m. 1790.

Aloney Rust, (1766-1857), enlisted at fifteen and served in Capt. Samuel Canfield's company of militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Fowler, Ohio.

Also No. 26015.

MRS. ELLA PERSIS CHAPIN BROWNE. 32031

Born in Parkman, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Browne.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Brace, Maj. Ames Walbridge, Josiah Converse, Capt. Israel Converse, Lieut. Jerathmel Cummings, and Lieut. Jonathan Chapin.

Daughter of Dr. Marvin Chapin and Marion O. Cumins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorin Chapin and Sally Brace, his wife; Joseph Cumins, (b. 1781) and Hannah Converse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Chapin and Anna Wait, his wife; Charles Brace and Persis Brandegee, his wife; Jerathmel Cumins and Deborah Kendall, his wife, m. 1771; Israel Converse and Hannah Walbridge, (1751-1830), his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Chapin and Abigail Munn, his wife; Abel Brace and Kezia Woodruff, (1742-1812), his wife; Josiah Converse and Eleanor Richardson, (1712-85), his wife, m. 1732; Ames Walbridge and Margaret, his wife.

Abel Brace, (1740-1832), commanded an independent company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 10054, 31756.

Ames Walbridge, (1727-93), served in the Connecticut line from 1775-81. He was a charter member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Norwich; died in Stafford, Conn.

Josiah Converse, (1710-75) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Stafford and was a member of the General Court.

Also Nos. 7961, 16978.

Israel Converse, (1743-1806), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain, 1780, of Conn. militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also Nos. 22971, 31178.

Jerathmel Cummings served as lieutenant of Vermont militia, 1781. He was born in Nottingham, N. H., 1749; died in Windsor, Vt.

Jonathan Chapin, (1738-1819), served in the Mass. militia. He was born in Mendon, Mass.

MRS. MARY SWANDALE TUTTLE. 32032

Born in Greenville, South Carolina.

Widow of Frank J. Tuttle.

Descendant of Solomon Aiken.

Daughter of Simon Swandale and Delsame Tupper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tupper and Sarah Stebbings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stebbings and Mercy Aiken, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Aiken and Dorcas Whitcombe, (1730-1803), his wife, m. 1749.

Solomon Aiken, (1725-1805), served as selectman of Bar-

nard, Vt. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Also No. 31309.

MRS. ELIZABETH LAURA WHITTLESEY GERRISH. 32033

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George C. Gerrish.

Descendant of Ensign John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Samuel Whittlesey and Alice Evylyn McCulloh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hart Whittlesey and Melissa Selby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Whittlesey and Vesta Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife.

John Whittlesey, (1741-1812), recruited men, forwarded supplies and served on the alarm list. He was born in Newington; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 2811, 3877, 4178, 5220, 7557, 9015, 13074, 17092, 21606, 27179, 28820.

MRS. CHIFFOENETTE TOMPKINS WARD JONES. 32034

Born in Madison, New York.

Wife of Daniel Jones.

Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Tompkins and of Sergt. Moses Whitcomb.

Daughter of Samuel Tompkins and Lucy Whitcomb, (b. 1798), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Tompkins and Mary Brownell, his wife; Calvin Whitcomb, (b. 1776) and Sarah Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Whitcomb and Sarah Powers, his wife, m. 1762.

Gilbert Tompkins, (1753-1835), served as a private in the Rhode Island line. He was sergeant of marines on the ship "Alfred" when taken prisoner and carried to Halifax. He was granted a pension for sixteen months actual service. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Madison, N. Y.

Also Nos. 10165, 21961.

Moses Whitcomb turned out from Hardwick as sergeant of minute men in Capt. Simon Hazelton's company of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARGARET WING ANDERSON. 32035

Born in Oxford, Ohio.

Wife of Charles William Anderson.

Descendant of Heman Adams.

Daughter of William Wing and Rachel Smart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Wing and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warren Smith and Asenath Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Heman Adams and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Heman Adams, (1761-1845), enlisted from Barnstable county, 1779, as a private in the Mass. militia. He was pensioned for his service, 1820. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Butler Co., Ohio.

MRS. MARY LOUISE SEYMOUR BROWN. 32036

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George P. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Seymour and Sarah Pauline Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Seymour and Elizabeth Blakesley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Seymour and Mehitable Hickok, his 1st wife, m. 1740.

Stephen Seymour, (1718-1807), served as captain on the alarm list which rendered efficient service when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Kensington; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also Nos. 8369, 28562.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH BEDINGER. 32037

Born in Blue Licks, Kentucky.

Descendant of Maj. George Michael Bedinger.

Daughter of Joseph Morgan Bedinger and Nancy Patten Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Michael Bedinger and Henrietta Clay, his wife.

George Michael Bedinger, (1756-1843), served as captain of a spy company, 1775-81, and was major of a militia regiment at the battle of Blue Licks, 1782. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Blue Licks, Ky.

Also No. 16690.

MRS. CARRIE ESTHER WEED. 32038

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of A. M. Weed.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Bell and Sergt. Gershom Scofield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Jerome Parson and Mary Elizabeth Scofield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Scofield and Rebecca Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scofield, (b. 1770) and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Scofield and Lydia Bell, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bell and Lydia Hoyt, his wife, m. 1748.

Gershom Scofield, (1749-1825), enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Jesse Bell's company of militia and served under Capt. Nathaniel Slason as a sergeant. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as sergeant, Connecicut line. He was born in Darien, Conn.

Jonathan Bell was made by the Assembly, captain of a company or train band, 1774. He was born, 1717, in Stamford, Conn. His son Jonathan served as private.

Also No. 21229.

MRS. DELILAH EMELINE WHITE HALL. 32039

Born in Neoga, Illinois.

Wife of Rinaldo Minton Hall.

Descendant of John Mitchell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Richard White and Harriet Elizabeth Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Riley Keller and Harriet Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Miller and Susan Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

John Mitchell, (1760-1842), enlisted in the Artillery under Capt. James Taylor; was captured and held as a prisoner two years. In 1834 he received a pension as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Mifflin county, Pa.; where he died.

MRS. ANTOINETTE ROGERS POND. 32040

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of Rev. Sylvanus Billings Pond.

Descendant of Abraham Jones, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lee Smith, M. D. and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Rogers and Ann Shinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Shinn and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Jones and Elizabeth Balton, his wife.

Abraham Jones, hero of two wars, was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., N. J., 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey Continental Line. He was born, 1753, in Gloucester Co.

Also Nos. 21469, 24581.

MRS. SUSAN MILLER BURKE. 32041

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Capt. George W. Burke, Jr.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Elias Dayton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of A. H. Miller and Mary Louise Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Miller and Susan (Miller), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Miller (father of Susan) and Annie Sayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Miller and Susan Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Dayton and Hannah Rolfe, his wife.

Elias Dayton, (1737-1807), who had served in the early wars, was colonel and brigadier general of New Jersey militia. He was the first President of the Society of the Cincinnati of New Jersey.

Also Nos. 1492, 5081, 9199, 11565, 12352, 19428.

MRS. MARY NELL FRENCH LOWRY. 32042

Born in Pecatonica, Illinois.

Wife of Walter Bingham Lowry.

Descendant of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Irvin French and Sarah Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Whittlesey and Sarah Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr. and Comfort Waller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey and Dorothy Kellogg, his wife.

Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., (1748-1823), turned out with the Berkshire county militia under Capt. Ezra Whittlesey. His wife was a worthy help meet and their intitials carved in those

early days, on a tree at their home at Stockbridge, are still legible. He was born in Newington, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 2181, 9685, 28937, 29387.

MRS. CLARA GOODALL SANFORD. 32043

Born in Lisbon, New Hampshire.

Wife of Goodyear A. Sanford.

Descendant of Rev. David Goodall, Daniel Gilman and Dr. Amos Gale, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Green Goodall and Maria M. Dearborn French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Goodall and Hannah Child Hutchins, his wife; Dr. John French and Mary Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David Goodall and Elizabeth Brigham, his wife; Dr. Amos Gale and Hannah Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gilman and Hannah Colcord, his wife.

Amos Gale, (1744-1813), served as selectman of Kingston, N. H., and assisted in purchasing supplies for the army.

Daniel Gilman, (1705-95), served in the defense of the harbor at Portsmouth, 1775, and aided to check the advance of the enemy from Canada.

Also Nos. 180, 1040, 2118, 24512.

David Goodall, (1749-1830), a graduate of Dartmouth, served in the expedition to defend Fort Prescott. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Littleton, N. H.

Also No. 25775.

MRS. EVA LINBARGER WALWORTH. 32044

Born in Jerseyville, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas Payne Walworth.

Descendant of Capt. David Smalley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew T. Linbarger and Martha Trabue, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Linbarger and Hannah Smalley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David D. Smalley and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Smalley and Hannah Roff, his wife.

David Smalley, (1745-1816), was commissioned ensign, 1776, of New Jersey State troops, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J., where he died.

MISS GRACE N. WATTS. 32045

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. David Allen and of Capt. William Barret.

Daughter of John Nevin Watts and Agnes Barret, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Barret and Eleanor E. Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Winston Barret and Maria Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barret and Dorothy Winston, his wife; Gen. James Allen and Eliza McElroy, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Allen and Elizabeth (Allen), his wife.

William Barret, (1760-1815), served in the Third Continental Dragoons, 1779. He was born in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Green Co., Ky.

David Allen, (1740-83), enlisted as a private and was lieutenant when captured at Charleston. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Lincoln Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 10435, 15310.

MRS. AGNES BARRET WATTS. 32046

Born in Island Grove, Illinois.

Wife of John Nevin Watts.

Descendant of Capt. David Allen and of Capt. William Barret.

Daughter of William T. Barret and Elizabeth Eleanor Butler, his wife.

See No. 32045.

MRS. CLARA VAILE BRAIDEN. 32047

Born in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Miles J. Braiden.

Descendant of David Bryant, Zebulon Cooper, Jr., Caleb Lindley and Edward Vails.

Daughter of Edward Gallatin Vaile and Caroline Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Vaile and Mary Minton, his wife; Sylvanus Cooper and Mary Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Vails, Jr. and Lois Perham, his wife; Mathias Minton and Sarah Lindley, his wife; Zebulon Cooper, Jr. and Mary White, his wife; David Bryant and Catharine Woolley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Vails and Mary Oberton, his wife, m. 1772; Caleb Lindley and Mary White, his wife.

Zebulon Cooper, Jr., served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Southampton, Long Island, 1755; removed to Washington Co., Pa., where he died.

Edward Vails, (1746-1831), served as a private under Capt. Benjamin Read in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Windhall, Bennington Co., Vt.

David Bryant served several short tours of duty, 1776-80, under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He was at Connecticut Farms and Springfield. He was born in New Jersey, 1756; removed to Pennsylvania, 1791; to Knox county, Ohio, 1816, and died in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Caleb Lindley enlisted, 1776, in the Morris county, New Jersey, militia. In 1778 he removed to Washington Co., Pa., where in 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for eleven months actual service as private. He was born in 1759 in Morris county, N. J.

MRS. EMMA VAILE COLE. 32048

Born in Dement, Illinois.

Wife of Eugene Cole.

Descendant of David Bryant and of Caleb Lindley.

Daughter of Edward Gallatin Vaile and Caroline Cooper, his wife.

See No. 32047.

MRS. MATTIE WASHBURN DELANEY. 32049

Born in Roaring Branch, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John E. Delaney.

Descendant of Isaiah Washburn.

Daughter of Charles M. Washburn and Julia T. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lloyd L. Washburn and Milinda A. Angle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Washburn and Sarah Hart Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Washburn and Patience Wood, his wife.

Isaiah Washburn, (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts state troops. He was born in Ashfield, Mass.; died in Franklin County, Vermont.

MISS MARY E. VAILE. 32050

Born in Washington, Pa.

Descendant of David Bryant and of Caleb Lindley.

Daughter of Edward Gallatin Vaile and Caroline Cooper, his wife.

See No. 32047.

MRS. CAROLYN TODD VAN BLARCOM. 32051

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of Howell Van Blarcom.

Descendant of Samuel Briggs and of Maj. Levi Todd.

Daughter of Robert L. Todd and Sallie Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger North Todd and Matilda Ferguson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, (d. 1823), his wife.

Levi Todd, (1756-1807), was a defender of the fort at Harrodsburg; was in the battle of Blue Licks and aide to General George Rogers Clark. He was born in Montgomery Co., Pa.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Samuel Briggs, (1730-92), was a soldier in the early wars and served in the pioneer warfare of Kentucky under his brother-in-law, Col. Benjamin Logan.

Also Nos. 5869, 6404, 10471, 12265, 15773, 18417, 21082, 24643, 25233.

32052

MISS DELIA GERTRUDE CONVERSE. 32053

Born in Whitewater, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram D. Converse and Delia G. Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Stoddard and Betsy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Ashbel Stoddard and Ruth Judson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Stoddard and Eunice Stanford, his wife.

Nathan Stoddard, (1742-77), raised a company and in the desperate attack by the British, on Fort Mifflin, was instantly killed. When the enemy entered the fort they found every cannon stained with blood. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 2524, 29954.

MRS. GERTRUDE PARKER GEDDES. 32054

Born in York, Illinois.

Wife of Robert Geddes.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Cousins, of Maine.

Daughter of Jacob Anslem Parker and Elizabeth Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wentworth and Sophia Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wentworth and Olive Cousins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cousins and Catharine Lassell, his wife.

Nathaniel Cousins, (1743-1832), entered the army as ensign and rose to the rank of captain. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service in the Massachusetts state troops. He was born in Wells; died in Kennebunk, Maine.

Also Nos. 11930, 22031.

MISS DEBORAH DUANE MOORE. 32055

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Hon. James Bryson.

Daughter of Joseph A. Moore and Mary Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph M. Moore and Deborah Duane Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Palmer and Sarah Miller Bryson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bryson and Mary Miller, his wife, m. 1774.

James Bryson, (1744-1813), was assistant postmaster general to Dr. Benjamin Franklin. He served as lieutenant of Philadelphia Associators, a company which harrassed the enemy at the battle of Germantown. He died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 6360, 9034, 18007.

MISS JULIA HARRISON MOORE. 32056

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Descendant of Hon. James Bryson.

Daughter of Joseph A. Moore and Mary Sharpe, his wife.

See No. 32055.

MRS. MARTHA FRAZER RISTINE. 32057

Born in Warsaw, Indiana.

Wife of Warren Henry Ristine.

Descendant of Joseph Hutton De Frees.

Daughter of James S. Frazer and Caroline De Frees, his wife.

Granddaughter of James De Frees and Margaret Dougherty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hutton De Frees and Mary Start, his wife.

Joseph Hutton De Frees, (1753-1826), served as ship carpenter on a privateer during the entire war. He was captured three times and was twice a prisoner on the "Jersey." His history written by his son Anthony tells a thrilling story of his service. He was born in New York; died near Piqua, O.

MRS. FLORENCE HENTON MILLER. 32058

Born in Peru, Indiana.

Wife of Edwin Frank Miller.

Descendant of Benjamin Tallman.

Daughter of Frank Henton and Frances Meckler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Henton and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Henton and Sarah Tallman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Dinah Boone, (1749-1824), his wife.

Benjamin Tallman, (1745-1820), served as a private in the First Partisan Legion, commanded by Col. Charles Armand (Marquis de la Rouerie). He was born in Berks county, Pa.; died in Ohio.

MRS. KATE COLE PORTER. 32059

Born in Sierra county, California.

Wife of Samuel F. Porter.

Descendant of Benjamin Tallman.

Daughter of James Omer Cole and Rachael Henton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Henton and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

See No. 32058.

MRS. LILLIAN HEILMAN HUNTER. 32060

Born in Camanche, Iowa.

Wife of George G. Hunter.

Descendant of David Parkes.

Daughter of Samuel T. Heilman and Mary L. Parkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Arnold Parkes, (b. 1814) and Harriet M. Maverick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Parkes and Sarah Woodworth, (1771-1841), his wife.

David Parkes, (1762-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private New York Continental Line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Currytown, N. Y.

MISS MARY FREDERICA BISSELL. 32061

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of Jacob Wicker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Ezekiel Bissell and Mary Ann Perrigo, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Perrigo and Maria Wicker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wicker, Jr. and Asenath Kingsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wicker and Abiah Washburn, his wife.

Jacob Wicker, (1723-89), served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment raised to re-enforce the northern army. He was born in Leicester; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Also Nos. 10264, 26787, 28235.

32062

MRS. M. AMANDA HUNTER. 32063

Born in Bethlehem, Connecticut.

Wife of William A. Hunter.

Descendant of Adjutant David Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry W. Peck and Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harold Brown, (1781-1865) and Anna Baldwin, (1784-1841), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Martha Perkins, (1757-1838), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Baldwin and Anne Merwin, his wife.

David Baldwin, (1755-1831), served as adjutant in Col. Obadiah Johnson's militia, 1778, for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Milford; died in Watertown, Conn.

Also No. 8995.

32064

32065

MRS. LILLIAN STACKERL KNEEDLER. 32066

Born in Dyersville, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Albert Kneedler.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Stackerl and Abbie Scott Dillon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wesley Dillon and Sarah Catherine Sahler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham du Bois Sahler and Eliza Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James (Jacobus) Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Cantine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catharine Bruyn, his wife, m. 1739.

Abraham Hasbrouck, (1707-91), served as colonel of militia but resigned to take his seat as a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 620, 2172, 4967, 7938, 8246, 9258, 11240, 12888, 16403, 18080, 21725, 28886.

MRS. FLORENCE ISABELL VINCENT. 32067

Born in Marion county, Indiana.

Wife of Theodore Wells Barhydt.

Descendant of Rev. William Mauzy.

Daughter of Terrell Pattison and Cora Conner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thurston Nelson Pattison and Elizabeth Mauzy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mauzy and Sally Gooding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mauzy and Ursula Arnold, his wife.

William Mauzy, (1755-1837), was a soldier in Capt. Rolly Brown's company, Garrard's regiment of Virginia militia, 1779. He re-enlisted and was at the surrender of Yorktown. His descriptions of the generals under whom he served shows he was a close observer and a good historian. He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana.

Also No. 16643.

MRS. ELEANOR C. BARHYDT. 32068

Born in Schnectady, New York.

Wife of Theodore Wells Barhydt.

Descendant of Albert Alexander Vedder, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac C. Christian and Maria Vedder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob A. Vedder and Elisabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Alexander Vedder and Nultye Bancker, his wife.

Albert Alexander Vedder, (1737-1800), served as a pri-

vate in Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment of Albany county militia. He was born in Schenectady, where he died.

Also Nos. 26207, 31760.

MISS ALICE MAY HOSFORD. 32069

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. William Breckenridge.

Daughter of Ralph Franklin Hosford and Betsy Loretta Breckenridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Breckenridge, (b. 1793) and Violata Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Breckenridge, (b. 1755) and Persis Joslyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Breckenridge and Agnes Sinclair, his wife.

William Breckenridge, (1723-1807), was delegate from Ware to the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Ireland; died in Ware, Mass.

MRS. HELEN M. COMSTOCK. 32070

Born in Jasper, Indiana.

Wife of Gilbert Comstock.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Baskin, of Virginia.

Daughter of William C. Graham and Martha M. Cogle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Graham and Isabella Helena Baskin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Baskin and Sally Craig, his wife.

Charles Baskin, (1741-1822), commanded a company under Gen. Daniel Morgan at Cowpens and Guilford Court House, where he was wounded. He was born in Augusta Co., Va., where he died.

Also No. 31273.

MISS SALLIE L. YEWELL. 32071

Born in Daviess county, Kentucky.

Descendant of Charles Williams, Abraham Fry, Henry Lewis and John Chenault.

Daughter of Joseph H. Yewell and Lucy Ellen Nall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Yewell and Sarah Eliza Lewis, his wife; Edward Burke Nall and Lavinia Yewell, (b. 1810), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Yewell and Nancy Forman, his wife;

Henry Lewis and Volinda Clagett Linthicum, his wife; James Francis Nall and Lucy Ellen Chenault, (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Forman and Rebecca Fry, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Anne Rice, his wife; Thomas Linthicum and Nancy Williams, his wife; John Chenault and Barbara Burke, his first wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Fry and Agnes Ann, his wife; Henry Lewis and Anne Buford, his wife; Charles Williams and Anne Beckwith, his wife.

Charles Williams, (1743-1826), served several enlistments as a private in the Maryland line, 1776-83. He was born in Maryland; died in Nelson Co., Ky.

Abraham Fry, (1750-1801), served as a private in the Cumberland Co., Pa., militia. He was born in Pa., where he died at Fallowfield.

Henry Lewis, (1724-1810), served as a private in Virginia militia under his brother-in-law, Col. Abraham Buford. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., where he died.

John Chenault was placed on the pension roll of Columbia Co., Ga., 1820, for service as private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born, 1754, in Monikin Town, Va.

MISS MARY ORMSBY GRAY. 32072

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Maj. Valentine Peers and of Capt. George Gray.

Daughter of Henry Weedon Gray and Mary Elenor Peers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson Gray and Mary Ormsby, his wife; Rev. Benjamin Orr Peers and Mary Ann Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Mildred Root Thompson, his wife; Valentine Peers and Eleanor Orr, his wife.

Valentine Peers, (1756-1830), was made brigade major 1777, on the staff of Brig. Gen George Weedon. He was at Brandywine and officer of the day when Washington congratulated the army on the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Ireland; died in Maysville, Ky.

Also Nos. 6319, 12290, 15550, 16780.

George Gray, (1750-1823), raised and commanded a company of Dragoons under Gen. Hugh Mercer. His cousin, James Monroe, served under him as lieutenant. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Louisville, Ky.

Also Nos. 527, 902, 4882, 8409.

MRS. FANNY KINNEY LARRABEE. 32073

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph U. Bulkley Larrabee.

Descendant of Capt. John Kinney and of Capt. Thomas Kinney, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Major William Rumsey Kinney, (1834-96) and Fannie Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kinney, Jr. and Mary Mar Rumsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kinney and Phebe Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kinney and Elizabeth Kinney, (cousins), his wife.

John Kinney, (1757-1832) served as ensign, lieutenant and captain by brevet; resigned 1778. He was a member of the society of the Cincinnati, 1791. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for service as ensign. He died in Morristown. N. J.

Thomas Kinney, (1731-93), commanded a company of Morris county militia. He died at Morristown.

MRS. MARY CASTLEMAN MENGEL. 32074

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Clarence R. Mengel.

Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Gist, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Castleman and Katherine Brinker Gist, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nathaniel Gist and Mary Roberts Brinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gist and Mary Gatewood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gist and Mary Howard, his wife.

Nathaniel Gist served as ensign in Gist's Additional Continental regiment commanded by his kinsman, Col. Mordecai Gist. He was killed 1780, at King's Mountain.

Also No. 11082.

MRS. ELIZA THOMPSON SHARP YOUNG. 32075

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Wife of Bennett H. Young.

Descendant of Capt. Mathew Scott and of Capt. Thomas Sharp.

Daughter of Solomon L. Sharp and Annie Grundy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon P. Sharp and Eliza Thompson Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sharp and Jean Maxwell, his wife; John Mitchell Scott and Catharine Ware, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Mathew Scott ,(1739-96), was taken prisoner at Long Island and confined on the "Jersey." When exchanged he served at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 1049, 3582, 4747, 6116, 7990, 9039, 13607, 25237.

Thomas Sharp, (1746-1800), served in the frontier warfare against Indians and Tories. He was at the battle of King's Mountain as were also his brothers, Benjamin and John, and his brothers-in-law, Jesse and George Maxwell. He was born in Washington county, Va.; died in Logan county, Ky.

Also No. 11525.

MRS. ELLEN COLLINS BALDWIN. 32076

Wife of Thomas E. Baldwin.

Descendant of David Crewes.

Daughter of Thomas Collins and China Crewes, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Crewes and Mildred (Williford) Kerlew, his 2d wife, m. 1803.

V 33

David Crewes, (1740-1821), was one of the defenders of Fort Boonesborough. He was a pioneer of Kentucky and removed his family, 1780, from Virginia to Crewes Station, Ky., where he died.

MRS. BELLE BRIGHT ELDER. 32077

Born in Brownsville, Tennessee.

Wife of Charles A. Elder.

Descendant of Sergt. James Henry Slack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Johnson Eaton Bright and Sarah Belle Slack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Elijah Slack and Sophia Leak, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Henry Slack and Alice Torbert, his wife.

James Henry Slack, (1755-1831), aided in ferrying the army across the Delaware that memorable Christmas night, 1776. He was born in Bucks county, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 3019, 8055, 30883.

MRS. BONNIE ELDER HAYS. 32078

Born in Trenton, Tennessee.

Wife of Robert Charles Hays.

Descendant of Sergt. James Henry Slack.

Daughter of Charles A. Elder and Sarah Belle Bright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnson Eaton Bright and Sarah Belle Slack, his wife.

See No. 32077.

MRS. ALLETTICE H. BURKE. 32079

Born in Litchfield, Maine.

Wife of Morrill Burke.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Heath, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dennis Getchell and Hannah Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Heath, (1775-1802) and Eunice Berry. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Heath and Mary Adams, his wife.

Nathaniel Heath was captain, 1776; served under different commands and 1779 is recorded as major. He died in Malden and is buried at Copps Hill, Boston.

Also No. 30327.

MRS. FLORA EMMA LEIGHTON. 32080

Born in Madison, Maine.

Wife of Roscoe Green Leighton.

Descendant of Jonathan Bozworth.

Daughter of Albert Harrison Bozworth and Caroline Churchill Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rodolphus H. W. Bozworth and Abigail Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bozworth and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Jonathan Bozworth, (1757-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Solon, Maine.

MRS. EMILY FRANCES PEASE. 32081

Born in Falmouth, Maine.

Wife of Gideon L. Pease.

Descendant of Benjamin Knight, Jacob Knight, Joseph Weston and Lieut. Nathaniel Wilson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Smith Barber and Emily Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barbour, (b. 1773) and Annie Wilson, (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1794; Samuel Knight and Mary Weston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Annie Huston, (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1762; Jacob Knight and Mary Matthews, his wife; Beriah Weston, (b. 1750) and Lucy Moody, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Knight and Elizabeth, his wife; Joseph Weston and Hannah Standish, his wife.

Benjamin Knight served in the defense of the sea coast, 1776. He died in Falmouth.

Jacob Knight, (1757-1843), enlisted 1775, in Capt. Samuel Noyes's company.

Joseph Weston was a soldier at Machias under Capt. Joel Whitney. He was born, 1715, in Reading, Mass.; died at Duxbury.

Also No. 9594.

Nathaniel Wilson, (1732-78), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Partridge's company of volunteers of Cumberland county regulars. He was born in Falmouth.

Also Nos. 9599, 20366, 29871.

MRS. ANNIE PERRY WINSLOW. 32082

Born in Lincolnville, Maine.

Wife of Burton H. Winslow.

Descendant of Capt. John Perry, of Maine.

Daughter of James Perry and Sibyl Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilder Perry and Hannah Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perry and Lucy Wooster, his wife.

John Perry, (1750-1833), commanded the privateer "Fly" and captured many prizes. He died in Vinalhaven, Maine.

Also Nos. 14180, 18493, 21800, 22148, 26886.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY BEAN CURRIER. 32083

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Josiah Fogg.

Daughter of Moses Roscoe Bean and Mary Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bean and Ruth Ann Fogg, his wife.

See No. 32084.

MRS. MABEL WARD PHILBRICK. 32084

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of Samuel White Philbrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Josiah Fogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Martin Daniel Ward and Calla Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bean and Ruth Ann Fogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Fogg and Nancy Gove, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fogg and Abigail Eastman, his 3d wife.

Josiah Fogg, (1726-90) was on the staff of Col. Jacob Gales's regiment of volunteers, 1778. He was born in Hampton; died and is buried at Raymond, N. H.

Also Nos. 659, 15122.

MRS. GRACE AYERS BLACK. 32085

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Alfred Snow Black.

Descendant of Sergt. William Parkman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George F. Ayers and Harriet Hosmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephriam Hosmer and Sarah Hunstable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hunstable and Susannah Parkman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.granddaughter of William Parkman and Lydia Adams, his wife.

William Parkman, (1741-1832), served at the Concord fight and was with the veterans at the 50th anniversary of the battle. He was born in Westboro; died in Concord, Mass., where his grave is marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Also Nos. 15014, 18474.

MISS WINIFRED LOUISE SPEAR. 32086

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Descendant of Dr. Aaron Wight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fred R. Spear and Clara Furbish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Furbish and Louisa Wight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Haren Wight, (b. 1792) and Dorcas Gladding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Wight and Jemima Ruttet, (1760-1833), his wife, m. 1776.

Aaron Wight, (1742-1813), served as surgeon and when small-pox was epidemic established a hospital for sufferers. He was born in Medway, where he died.

Also Nos. 24, 8115, 11206, 23859.

MISS MARY EASTMAN HITCHCOCK. 32087

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Spear.

Daughter of Francis E. Hitchcock and Emily Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Chase and Lucy White, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan White and Emily Spear, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Spear and Penninah Healey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spear and Margaret McDougal, his wife.

Jonathan Spear, (1723-1811), served as captain of Massachusetts militia in Col. Mason Wheaton's Fourth regiment. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Maine.

Also Nos. 20368, 25263, 31443.

MRS. HARRIET S. McC. THOMAS. 32088

Born in Frederick, Maryland.
Wife of John B. Thomas.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Beall, of Maryland.
Daughter of Robert McCleery and Rebecca Beall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Beall and Jane Perry, his wife.

Elisha Beall, (1745-1837), served as lieutenant and captain in the First Battalion, Maryland Flying Camp. He was born in Frederick county, where he died.

MISS MARTHA E. McCLEERY. 32089

Born in Tannery, West Virginia.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Beall.
Daughter of Andrew McCleery and Martha E. Rea, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert McCleery and Rebecca Beall, his wife.
See No. 32088.

MRS. ROSA WOOLFOLK OBER. 32090

Born in Columbus, Georgia.
Wife of Robert Ober.
Descendant of Maj. John Nelson, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Gray Woolfolk and Maria Byrd Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas M. Nelson and Sarah Walker Page, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Nancy Carter, his wife, m. 1780.

John Nelson, (1748-1827), entered the army, 1776, as captain and served as major of Cavalry at the close of the war. He was born in Yorktown; died in Mecklenburg county, Va.

Also Nos. 4071, 6086, 10403, 17856, 28798.

MRS. ANNE HOGE SAVAGE. 32091

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Frederick Adams Savage.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Schofield Hoge and Mary Barlow Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stearns and Anne Harriotte Lloyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lloyd and Anne Harriotte Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and Sarah Lee, (daughter of Richard), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne (Gaskins) Pinkard, his 2d wife.

Richard Henry Lee, (1732-94), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Stratford; died in Chantilly, Va.

Also Nos. 161, 3153, 8697, 20766, 21719, 28903, 31158.

MISS VIRGINIA APPLETON WILSON. 32092

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Rev. Elisha Scott Williams.

Daughter of John Appleton Wilson and Mary Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Wilson and Virginia Appleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John White Appleton and Sophia Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Scott Williams and Abigail Livermore, his wife.

Elisha Scott Williams, (1757-1845), served as a private, 1775, and adjutant, 1776. He was at Trenton, Princeton and White Plains. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.; died in Beverly, Mass.

Also Nos. 1160, 2521.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SHOEMAKER ROTTMAN. 32093

Born in Harrison, Michigan.

Wife of Harry Rottman.

Descendant of Maj. Han Yost Shoemaker, Capt. Henry Herter and Judge Michael Myers, all of New York.

Daughter of Thomas J. Shoemaker and Alice M. Trufant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Shoemaker, (b. 1820) and Sarah Amsden, (b. 1825) his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Shoemaker and Catherine Myers, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Han Yost Shoemaker and Mary Smith,

(1753-1825), his wife, m. 1771; Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herter and Catherine Piper, (1734-1802), his wife, m. 1756.

Michael Myers, (1753-1814), served with the militia in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Anville, N. J.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 762, 1012, 4473, 10725, 13854, 14465, 17011, 27982, 28193, 30451, 31166.

Han Yost Shoemaker, (1747-1800), served as major in the Tryon county militia and was at the battle of Oriskany.

Also Nos. 1012, 10725, 22962.

Henry Herter, (1730-1822), served as lieutenant, 1775; was at the battle of Oriskany; promoted captain, 1778.

Also Nos. 3708, 10725, 11136, 13854, 15964, 19965.

MRS. MABEL BUSHNELL KEITH POND. 32094

Born in Noble, Michigan.

Wife of George Henry Pond.

Descendant of Ephraim Bushnell and of Ambrose Hale.

Daughter of Ephraim Bushnell and Adelaine Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bushnell and Lucy Butts, his wife; Ambrose Hale (1799-1852) and Elizabeth Maria Larcum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bushnell and Mary Stevens, his wife; Jacob Hale and Roccina Beebe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Hale and Mercy Daby, his wife.

Ephraim Bushnell, (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, New York, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in New York.

Also Nos. 116, 8253, 9773, 12891, 19938.

Ambrose Hale, (1740-1811), who had served in the early wars, was a private in Capt. Benjamin Hastings's company of Worcester county, Massachusetts militia. He died in Winhall, Vt.

32095

32096

MRS. MARY COLE MORGANS. 32097

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of William H. Morgans.

Descendant of Elijah Root.

Daughter of James A. Cole and Betsy Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Newell and Sarah Root, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Root and Elizabeth Barnes, his wife.

Elijah Root was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He served three enlistments from Coventry, 1779 and received his pension in Genesee county, N. Y. He was born, 1757, in Coventry, Conn.

MRS. ELIZA BUSH HINMAN BEAMER. 32098

Born in Lansing, Michigan.
Wife of Alfred Beamer.
Descendant of Capt. John Bush.
Daughter of William Hinman and Sarah E. Bush, his wife.
See No. 32101.

MRS. HULDAH ANNE DYER. 32099

Born in Steuben, Maine.
Wife of George Allen Dyer.
Descendant of Col. Alexander Campbell, of Maine.
Daughter of Ambrose Coffin Wakefield and Elizabeth Campbell ,his wife.
Granddaughter of James A. Campbell and Thirza Fickett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell and Susanna Coffin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Elizabeth Nickels, (d. 1811), his wife.

Alexander Campbell, (1731-1807), served as colonel of Massachusetts militia. He died in Cherryfield, Maine, where he was one of the most influential men of his time.

MRS. HELENA MARIE DYER PATTON. 32100

Born in Ellsworth, Maine.
Wife of J. A. Patton.
Descendant of Col. Alexander Campbell.
Daughter of George Allen Dyer and Huldah Anne Wakefield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ambrose Coffin Wakefield and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
See No. 32099.

MISS JENNIE HINMAN. 32101

Born in Lansing, Michigan.
Descendant of Capt. John Bush and of Benoni Platt.

Daughter of William Hinman and Sarah E. Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Platt Bush and Minerva Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bush and Ruah Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bush and Sarah Richards, his wife; Benoni Platt and Elizabeth Lockwood, his wife, m. 1736.

John Bush, (1736-1819), served as ensign, 1776; as lieutenant, 1777, and as captain Third Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line, under Col. Thomas Crary, 1781, and was retired, 1783. He was born in Germany; died in Danby, N. Y.

Also No. 17026.

Benoni Platt, (1718-95), served in the New York militia. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Bedford, N. Y.

Also No. 29243.

MISS MARY ELLEN MOTT. 32102

Born in Hillsdale, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mott, John Fyfe and Return Strong.

Daughter of James Newton Mott, M. D. and Ellen Fyfe, (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Freeman Hopkins Mott, M. D. and Orpha Gilbert, his wife; Claudius Lucias Fyfe, (b. 1798) and Abigail Gilbert, (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mott and Mary Rowley, his wife; John Fyfe and Elizabeth Strong, (1756-1835), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Return Strong and Elizabeth Andros, his wife, m. 1740.

John Mott, (1748-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Knox county, Ohio, 1818, for service as lieutenant in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Richmond, Mass.; died in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Also No. 22439.

John Fyfe was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Groton. He died, 1813, in Vermont.

Return Strong, (1717-94), served in the Connecticut militia at the siege of Boston. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 3572, 16297.

MRS. ALLA R. BUCKLEY. 32103

Born in Aurora, Illinois.

Wife of Frank J. Buckley.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Philips, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Rosenbury and Harriet C. Morey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Rosenbury and Elizabeth Eldred Wightman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wightman and Elizabeth Eldred, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Eldred and Mary Philips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Philips and Margaret Wraithburn, his 1st wife.

Samuel Philips, (1749-1808), was one of the forty men with Col. Barton who captured Gen. Prescott and brought him safely through the British fleet. He served in the navy and was major of Rhode Island Infantry. He was born in Wickford, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 23988, 25502.

241051

MISS MARY JOSEPHINE BARNARD. 32104

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Desnoyers Barnard and Catherine Elizabeth Moran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Barnard and Josephine Sylvania Desnoyers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Barnard and Elizabeth Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow, his wife.

John Barnard, (1732-1813), served at the siege of Boston and commanded a company in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3719, 7560, 8360, 13892, 14658, 15872, 17183, 22918, 26641.

32105

MRS. CARRIE JOSEPHINE BARDWELL BELDEN. 32106

Born in Whately, Massachusetts.

Wife of A. M. Belden.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Bardwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Bardwell and Etta Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Bardwell and Lucinda Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Bardwell and Eunice Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Bardwell and Lucy Wait, (1748-1833), his wife.

Noah Bardwell, (1748-1828), served as lieutenant in Capt.

Salmon White's company in the expedition to Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Whately, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 21868, 28630.

MISS MARTHA CHARLIEANA WOODRUFF. 32107

Born in Tioga, New York.

Descendant of Deacon Jonathan Taylor and Jonathan Taylor, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Curtis Woodruff and Jerusha A. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis E. Williams and Jerusha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor, Jr., and Eunice (Baker) Matthews, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Jonathan Taylor and Thankful Phinney, his wife.

Jonathan Taylor, (1726-92), was a patriot of Ashfield who gave service as did also his four sons, Jasher, Henry, Stephen and Jonathan.

Jonathan Taylor, Jr., (1757-1839), enlisted 1775, under Capt. Samuel Bartlett for one year and was at the siege of Boston and battle of Long Island. In 1777 he served under Capt. Benjamin Phillips and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1778 he volunteered under Capt. Samuel Pomeroy. He received a pension for twenty-one months' actual service as private Massachusetts Line. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Ashfield, Mass.

MRS. MARY ALVIRA WOODRUFF BREAKER. 32108

Born in Tioga, New York.

Wife of J. C. Breaker.

Descendant of Deacon Jonathan Taylor and of Jonathan Taylor, Jr.

Daughter of William Curtis Woodruff and Jerusha A. Williams, his wife.

See No. 32107.

MRS. SARAH L. WHITE DANIELS. 32109

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred Harris Daniels.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth White and of Joseph Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Case White and Mary L. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth White, Jr., and Lydia Case, his wife; John Clark, Jr. and Sally Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth White and Jemima Keith, his wife; John Clark and Rhoda Prentice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Abigail Clark, his wife..

Seth White, (1756-1837), enlisted 1775, under Capt. Edward Seagraves and 1776 served in the New Levies as sergeant under Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury. In 1777 he served under Col. Thomas Nixon. He was at White Plains, the taking of Burgoyne and Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island. His pension was allowed for fourteen months as private and nine months as sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Uxbridge; died in Douglas, Mass.

Joseph Clark, (1719-1807), was a minute man from Worcester, in the defense of Boston, 1776, under Capt. Benjamin Richardson.

MRS. MAY HOWE BICKFORD FISHER. 32110

Born in Cabot, Vermont.

Wife of Clellan Waldo Fisher.

Descendant of William Davenport, Samuel Hooker and Henry Blake, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Gilman Bickford, (b. 1834) and Chloe Davenport Hooker, (b. 1835), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bickford, (b. 1798) and Fanny Blake, his wife; Hartwell H. Hooker, (b. 1798) and Cynthia Davenport, (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Blake, Jr. and Molly Colby, (b. 1761), his wife; Parker Hooker, (b. 1771) and Hannah Blanchard, his wife; William Davenport, Jr., (b. 1766) and Chloe Crossman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hooker and Mary Pierce, his wife; William Davenport and Tamison (Thomasin) Bigelow, his wife.

William Davenport, (1737-1805), served as a private under different commands. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Petersham.

Samuel Hooker, (1745-1822), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 5772.

Henry Blake, Jr., (1755-1833), served as fifer in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company. He died in Peacham, Vt.

MRS. HARRIETTE M. FORBES. 32111

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of William T. Forbes.

Descendant of Timothy Merrifield, Charles Brigham, William Brigham, Nicholas Baylies, Nicholas Baylies, Jr., and Corp. William Trowbridge, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Trowbridge Merrifield and Maria Caroline Brigham, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Merrifield and Mary Trowbridge, his wife; Charles Brigham and Susannah Baylies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Merrifield and Mercy Perry, his 2d wife; William Trowbridge and Sarah Rice, his wife; William Brigham and Sarah Prentice, his wife; Nicholas Baylies and Abigail Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Brigham and Mary Peters, his wife; Nicholas Baylies and Elizabeth Park, his wife.

Timothy Merrifield, (1739-1806), served as a minute man at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Dedham; died in Worcester.

Charles Brigham, (1700-97), served as Justice of the Peace, 1778. He was born in Marlboro; died in Grafton.

William Brigham, (1739-1833), served as Selectman and on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Grafton, where he died.

Nicholas Baylies, (1717-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Taunton, 1776-78. He was born in England; died in Taunton.

Also No. 15694.

Nicholas Baylies, Jr., (1739-1831), was a member of the General Court and of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Uxbridge, where he died.

William Trowbridge, (1751-1833), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal for the defense of Boston. He was born in Worcester, where he died.

Also No. 20385.

MRS. VIRGINIA BYRD CHAPMAN TAYLOR. 32112

Born in York, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ransom Frederick Taylor.

Descendant of Ensign Stephen Wright, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Crawford Chapman and Octavia Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Roderick Wilson and Margaret Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wright and Abby Conner, his wife.

Stephen Wright, (1763-1851), served in the Virginia militia; was taken prisoner, carried to Bermuda where he remained until the war closed. He was born in Norfolk, Va., where he died.

MRS. EVA ESTELLE LAWRENCE DANIELS. 32113

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry A. Daniels.

Descendant of Jonathan Lawrence, Timothy Lawrence, Joseph Willcutt, Urian Oakes, Ensign Josiah Oakes and Col. Jonathan Reed, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fordyce Foster Lawrence and Abbie Maria Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Lawrence and Eveline Vinal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Lawrence and Joa Oakes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah J. Reed, his wife; Josiah Oakes and Silence Willcutt, (b. 1751), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lawrence and Tryphena Powers, his wife; Jonathan Reed and Sarah Lawrence, his wife, m. 1752; Urian Oakes and Leah Egree, his wife; Joseph Willcutt and Rachael Phillips, his 1st wife.

Jonathan Lawrence, (1703-89), furnished money and clothing to carry on the war. He was born in Groton; died in Littleton, Mass.

Also No. 21470.

Timothy Lawrence, (1748-1815), served short enlistments as a private from Littleton. He died in Hollis, N. H.

Joseph Willcutt, (1717-82), served as guard 1775, at Hull Beach. He was born in Cohasset, where he died.

Urian Oakes, (1728-76), was chosen, 1774, on the Committee of Inspection of Cohasset.

Also No. 3414.

Josiah Oakes, (1751-98), served as ensign in Capt. Job Cushing's company, 1775.

Jonathan Reed, (1729-90), was colonel of the Sixth Middlesex county regiment.

MRS. NELLIE PRATT TILDEN. 32114

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry Frances Tilden.

Descendant of Lieut. David Snow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Lincoln Pratt and Paulina Snow Joy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Joy and Paulina Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Snow and Deliverance Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Snow and Hannah Collins, his wife.

David Snow, (1732-92), was commissioned lieutenant 1777, of Capt. Ebenezer Rich's company. He was born in Truro, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 24674.

MRS. LILLIE FRANKLIN CRANE STODDARD. 32115

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter James Stoddard Daniel.

Descendant of Daniel Litchfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Franklin Crane and Hannah Sophia Litchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Litchfield and Lillie Litchfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Litchfield, Jr. and Hannah (Litchfield), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Litchfield and Sarah Whitcomb, his wife, m. 1766.

Daniel Litchfield, (1742-1820), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Stockbridge. He was born in Scituate, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 29894.

MRS. IDA A. GEORGE. 32116

Born in Greenville, New York.

Wife of Jesse Eaton George.

Descendant of Ensign Abraham Post and of Nehemiah Ramsdell.

Daughter of Arch Stone and Rebecca M. Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Elliott and Abigail Ramsdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ramsdell and Charity Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Ramsdell and Rebecca Chamberlain, his wife; Abraham Post and Lydia Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell, (1701-87) and Mary Homer, his wife.

Abraham Post, (1736-1825), served as ensign in the com-

pany commanded by Capt. Thaddeus Lacey, for duty at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Greenville, N. Y.

Nehemiah Ramsdell, (1738-87), was a minute man, 1775, in Capt. Elisha Cushing's company. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.

MRS. MARY FRANCES TAYLOR DRAKE. 32117

Born in West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of George R. Drake.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Hewins and of Jacob Hewins, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel B. Taylor and Eliza Ann Hewins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hewins and Anna Copen Alger, (b. 1797), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hewins, Jr. and Hannah Alger, (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.- gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hewins and Damaris Bird, his wife; Joseph Alger, (b. 1723) and Naomi Hayward, his wife, m. 1747.

Jacob Hewins served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sharon, 1728, and in 1790 his name is found on the census list of Sharon as is also the name of his son Jacob, Jr.

Jacob Hewins, Jr., was a fifer in Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's company, 1775, and served 1778, under Capt. Theophilus Lyon.

MRS. MARY A. GUNN. 32118

Born in Heath, Massachusetts.

Wife of L. O. Gunn.

Descendant of Capt. Asahel Gunn and of Asahel Gunn, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Nims and Phila Gunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashahel Gunn, Jr. and Submit Gunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Gunn and Thankful Marsh, (1728-96), his wife, m. 1750.

Asahel Gunn, (1730-95), served as lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was chosen captain, 1776. He served in the Burgoyne campaign, but resigned, 1778, on account of ill health.

Asahel Gunn, Jr., (1757-1834), served as private in Capt.

Reuben Petty's company, 1777. He was born in Montague, where he died.

MRS. ANNIE C. SHATTUCK. 32119

Born in New Ipswich, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frederick D. Shattuck.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William E. Hassell and Elizabeth Franklin Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gratus Bateman Stark and Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stark, Jr. and Polly Huse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark, (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, rose from colonel to major general in the revolution. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Manchester, where a granite obelisk marks his resting place.

Also Nos. 2423, 5233, 7447, 9617, 10294, 15652, 16183, 23912.

MRS. MARION SHATTUCK CRAFTS. 32120

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert William Crafts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark.

Daughter of Frederick Danforth Shattuck and Annie Caroline Hassell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Hassell and Elizabeth Franklin Stark, his wife.

See No. 32119.

MRS. HARRIETT HOAR CHUBB. *32121*

Born in Westminister, Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew S. Chubb.

Descendant of Timothy Hoar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy Hoar and Lydia Hunt, his wife.

Timothy Hoar, (1759-1832), served as matross in Craft's Artillery and as private under different commands. He was born in Concord; died in Westminster, Mass.

Also Nos. 19330, 20465, 27281.

MRS. ELLA PEARSON RICHARDSON. 32122

Born in Wilmington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Everett B. Richardson.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Pearson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Kendall Pearson and Ellen Maria Pierson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Pearson and Lydia Ann Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Pearson and Lois Holt, his wife.

Moses Pearson, (1754-1836), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Wilmington, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ADA WILLIAMS HALLETT TAYLOR. 32123

Born in Easthampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Taylor.

Descendant of Caleb Bennet.

Daughter of Alfred Ranney Hallett and Fanny Maria Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James F. Williams and Milicent Dench Bidwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawson Dench Bidwell and Emeline Maria Bennet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Bennet and Trulove Chapman, his wife.

Caleb Bennet, (1758-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, Massachusetts, 1831, for service as private of Connecticut militia. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA E. S. ANDERSON. *32124*

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Anderson.

Descendant of Edward Sumner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Sumner and Joanna (Sumner), his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sumner (father of Edward) and Abigail Mather, his wife; Rev. Joseph Sumner and Lucy Williams, his wife.

Edward Sumner, (1746-1829), was a patriot of Roxbury, where he was born and died.

MRS. BLANCHE H. WATERMAN TOBEY. 32125

Born in Marion, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Oakes Tobey.

Descendant of Simeon Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius H. Waterman and Lydia C. Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of John N. Morse and Lydia Look, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Morse and Bethia Norris, his wife.

Simeon Morse, (1751-1831), enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Briggs's company, 1777 and served 1778, in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Rochester, where he died.

MRS. GERTRUDE FOSTER WADLEIGH. 32126

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Widow of Levi Cole Wadleigh, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Prescott Corydon Bridgham and Lucy Ann Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Brewer Foster and Lucy Perkins Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foster and Mary Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Foster and Margaret Brown, his wife.

Samuel Foster, (1751-78), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company, 1777, under Col. John Greaton at Albany and is reported dead, May 6, 1778. He was born in Roxbury.

MISS MARY ANN ALLARD BOOTH. 32127

Born in Long Meadow, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Booth and of Lieut. Ebenezer Colton.

Daughter of Samuel Colton Booth and Rhoda Colton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Booth, (1765-1827) and Margaret Colton, (1771-1817), his 1st wife, m. 1794; Ebenezer Chandler Colton and Phebe Barton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Booth and Mary Hale, (1733-1809), his wife, m. 1762; Ebenezer Colton and Miriam Colton, his wife.

Joseph Booth, (1736-1810), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1776, in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn., where he died.

Ebenezer Colton, (1743-93), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant under Capt. Gideon Burt at Ticonderoga. He was born in Longmeadow, Mass., where he died.

Also. No. 10704.

MRS. MARY E. MARDEN BROWN. 32128

Born in Buena Vista, Wisconsin.

Wife of Dr. Daniel J. Brown.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Manley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Marden and Lucy Manley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Manley, (b. 1805) and Lodema More, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Manley, Jr., (1769-1849) and Remember Smith, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Manley and Mercy Keith, his 1st wife.

Seth Manley, (1739-1810), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and re-enlisted under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Easton, Mass., where he died.

MISS ELIZABETH S. CAIN. 32129

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Dunnells.

his wife.

Daughter of Arthur M. Cain and Ellen White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stuart White and Elizabeth Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli White and Betsey Read Dunnells, (b. 1786),

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Dunnells and Avis Read, his wife.

David Dunnels, (1762-92), enlisted 1780 for three years in Capt. Benjamin Haywood's company and served to the close of the war. His widow in 1838 received a pension. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also. No. 29931.

MISS CLARA L. A. WHEAT. 32130

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of William G. Wheat.

Descendant of James Abercrombie, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stillman Abercrombie and Frances Wallace Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Abercrombie and Mary Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Abercrombie and Margary Conkey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Abercrombie and Margaret Stevenson, his wife.

James Abercrombie, (1754-1836), enlisted as a private 1775,

under Capt. Isaac Gray. He was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm. He was born and died in Pelham, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE WILEY WARD. 32131

Born in New Windsor, New York.

Wife of Warner Esmond Lee Ward.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Heard.

Daughter of Thomas Wiley and Jane Ann Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Mary Margaret Heard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Heard and Anna Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Heard and Mary, his 1st wife.

Phineas Heard, (1748-1812), was ensign of Light Horse, 1775, and while on duty on the Hudson, was promoted captain. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Also. Nos. 201, 28204.

MISS FRANCES E. BRABROOK. 32132

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Brabrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Adams Brabrook and Elizabeth Morse Fiske, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brabrook and Sally Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brabrook and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

Benjamin Brabrook, (1741-1827), served as sergeant, 1776, and as second lieutenant, 1777, for duty in the northern department. He was born in Acton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ADELAIDE J. WALSH. 32133

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alonzo G. Walsh.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Brabrook.

Daughter of Joseph Adams Brabrook and Elizabeth Morse Fiske, his wife.

See No. 32132.

MISS GRACE BREWSTER ALVORD. 32134

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Saul Alvord.

Daughter of Frederick Alvord and Susan Gridley Ely, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Alvord and Martha Burleigh Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Saul Alvord and Eleanor Kellogg, his wife.
Saul Alvord, (1753-1832), served as cornet in the Connecticut Light Horse. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Bolton, Conn.
Also No. 22485.

MRS. ACHSAH FRANCES WHITNEY BLAKE. 32135

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.
Wife of Edgar Willis Blake.
Descendant of Oliver Fairbanks.
Daughter of Charles Whitney and Achsah Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Whitney and Polly Fairbanks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Fairbanks and Elizabeth Clark, his 1st wife.
Oliver Fairbanks, (1755-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for service as private Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. JENNIE BOYDEN RICE DRURY. 32136

Born in Blissfield, Michigan.
Wife of Walter Drury.
Descendant of Artemas Dryden, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Austen Curtis Rice and Margery Ann Boyden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Comfort Boyden and Silence Dryden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Dryden and Susannah Perry, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dryden and Lydia Ward, his wife.
Artemas Dryden, (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1818, for service as private and musician, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Holden, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 5069.

MRS. AVIS FOSTER SMITH. 32137

Born in Newry, Maine.
Wife of Stephen Smith.
Descendant of Moses Coburn.

Daughter of Stephen B. Foster and L. Ellen Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Marshall and Dorcas Coburn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Coburn and Esther Spaulding, his wife.

Moses Coburn, (1759-1848), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Benjamin Pike's company of Middlesex county, Mass., militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Newry, Maine.

Also No. 29027.

MRS. NELLIE PIERCE GABELER. 32138

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Gabeler.

Descendant of John Blaisdell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Darius Pierce and Emma O. his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Pierce and Esther Frost, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Nancy Blaisdell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blaisdell and Dorothy, his wife.

John Blaisdell enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Frederick M. Bell's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kingston, 1760, and in 1790 his name is found on the census.

MISS C. LILLIAN MOORE. 32139

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ira Loriston Moore and Charlotte M. Chamberlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Moore and Mary Gordon Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Mary Wilson, his wife.

William Moore, (1752-1803), enlisted, 1777, for three years or during the war in Col. Nathan Hale's New Hampshire Continental Regiment. He was born in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 27659.

MRS. MARY RICHARDS BAYLEY. 32140

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Bancroft Bayley.

Descendant of James Richards, of Mass.

Daughter of William Smith Clark and Harriet Kespuslarie Richards, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Richards and Clarissa Lyman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Richards and Lydia Shaw, his wife.

James Richards, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension

roll of Hampshire county, 1818, for service as private in the Mass. militia. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Plainfield, Mass.

MISS ALICE CHARLES HYDE. 32141

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Hyde and of Joshua Hyde.

Daughter of Henry Dwight Hyde and Luvan Augusta Charles, his wife.

See No. 32142.

MISS ANNA FARWELL HYDE. 32142

Born in Brimfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Hyde, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Dwight Hyde and Luvan Augusta Charles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Dwight Hyde and Evelina Wight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hyde and Sally Fay, his wife.

Gr.- gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hdye and Dorcas Dyer, his wife.

Benjamin Hyde, (1723-97), who had fought in the early wars, served in the revolution where five of his sons were soldiers. He was born in Medfield; died in Sturbridge, Mass.

Also No. 25157.

MISS LOUVAN WIGHT HYDE. 32143

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Hyde and of Joshua Hyde.

Daughter of Henry Dwight Hyde and Luvan Augusta Charles, his wife.

See No. 32142.

MRS. ADELINE AMANDA SMITH ALLEN. 32144

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop, Peter Lewis and Capt. James Davis, all of Barnstable, Mass.

Daughter of Stephen Smith and Eliza Davis Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop, Jr. (1778-1825) and Temperance Lewis, (1780-1837), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop and Elizabeth Davis, his wife, m. 1768; Peter Lewis and Mehitable Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Davis and Jean Bacon, his wife, m. 1745.

Ebenezer Lothrop, (1743-1815), was lieutenant in sea coast defense and served as captain of matross, 1776.

Peter Lewis, (1756-93), served as a private under Capt. Micah Hamlin at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted, 1775, under Capt. James Davis.

James Davis, (1727-96), commanded a company for sea coast defense.

Also Nos. 20408, 30814.

MRS. ADELAIDE HEYWORTH CHAPMAN. 32145

Born in Peru, New York.

Wife of O. S. Chapman.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Everest.

Daughter of Richard Heyworth and Sarah Maria Everest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Calvin Everest and Catherine H. Everest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Everest and Sarah Eells, his wife.

Joseph Everest, (1754-1825), served as corporal in the Vermont militia at various alarms. He was captured, taken to Quebec but made his escape. His home at Addison, Vt., was burned. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Peru, N. Y.

Also No. 25439.

MISS EVANGELINE CHAPMAN. 32146

Born in Lockport, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Orange Judd.

Daughter of Gardner Stephen Chapman and Amanda Rebecca Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ozias Judd, (1794-1855) and Rheuama Wright, (1798-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orange Judd and Abigail Dike, his wife.

Orange Judd, (1763-1844), was a sergeant in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Troy, N. Y.

Also No. 22.

MRS. CARRIE A. KEMPLIN SHOVE. 32147

Born in Girard, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cornelius Bouck Shove.

Descendant of Eliphalet Hull.

Daughter of Cornelius Kemplin and Mary Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Hull, Jr. and Mary Van Campen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Hull and Huldah Patchen, (1749-1839) his wife, m. 1768; Moses Van Campen (1768-1844) and Anna Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Riggs and Polly Peirce, his wife.

Eliphalet Hull, (1749-1813), with his eldest son, served as private in the New York militia. He aided in making the chains used across the North River to prevent British vessels from passing. His wife was one of the unwritten heroines of the Revolution and her brothers Seth and Daniel fought bravely for their country.

Also No. 2200.

MISS MARY LUCY SHOVE. 32148

Born in Onondago Hill, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Crofut, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Shove, (1803-83) and Melora Glover, (1807-48), his 1st wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Samuel Newman Shove, (1770-1845) and Lucy Crofut, (1779-1865), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Shove and Jemimah, his wife; Seth Crofut and Sarah Peck, (1759-1856), his wife, m. 1778.

Seth Crofut, (1747-1825), served as private and sergeant, 1776. He was born in Redding; died in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. IDA F. BURNETT. 32149

Born in Michigan City, Indiana.

Wife of John A. Burnett.

Descendant of Hannaniah Brooks.

Daughter of M. T. C. Flower and Cybele Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Brooks and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hannaniah Brooks and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife.

Hannaniah Brooks, (1758-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for service as private in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 15063, 20449.

MRS. MINNIE HAINES BARNARD. 32150

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Edward Shurlds Barnard.

Descendant of Samuel Kennerly.

Daughter of William F. Haines and Abbie Kennerly, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hancock Kennerly and Alzire Menard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennerly and Mary Talbot Hancock, his wife.

Samuel Kennerly, (1763-1840), was a drummer and color bearer when wounded rescuing a flag at Cowpens. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 6167, 8509, 19323, 29799.

MRS. NAOMIE PETERSON BILLON. 32151

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Guy P. Billon.

Descendant of Hon. John Cook, of Delaware.

Daughter of Alfred Peterson and Eudoxie Voullaire, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peterson and Jane Kelly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Peterson and Margaret Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

John Cook, (1730-89), served as sheriff, soldier, speaker, judge and was one of the six Presidents of Delaware.

Also Nos. 9211, 13224, 14499, 16066, 18329, 20202, 30918.

MRS. OLIVE SMITH STOVER. 32152

Born in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Wife of William Dewey Stover.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Edwin Smith and Belle Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Chapman and Sarah E. Langley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Langley and Sarah Hilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hilton and Deborah Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilman and Tabitha, his wife.

Samuel Gilman, (1725-78), served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as captain of militia. He was born in Gilmanton; died in New Market, N. H.

Also Nos. 4167, 24002.

MRS. ADELAIDE THORNTON ADAIR. 32153

Born in Morgan county, Missouri.

Wife of Walter T. Adair.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington and of Ensign Thornton Washington, of Va.

Daughter of Alexander M. Gibbs and Mary Wharton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John James Wharton and Lucy A. Washington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Cathrine Townshend Washington (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thornton Washington and Francis Thornton (cousins), his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Mildred Thornton, (cousins), his 2d wife.

Samuel Washington, (1734-81), the brother of the Commander-in-Chief, was colonel of militia. He was born in Wakefield; died in Harewood, Berkeley Co., Va.

Also Nos. 881, 5659, 7066, 8878, 16125.

Thornton Washington, (1760-87), enlisted at sixteen and served under his uncle. He was born in Stafford Co.; died in Jefferson county.

MRS. ELIZABETH FYFER CALVERT. 32154

Born in Columbia, Missouri.

Wife of Sidney Calvert.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.

Daughter of John Thilo Fyfer and Laura Juliette Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dorsey Berry and Olivia M. Polk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Elizabeth Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his 1st wife.

Ezekiel Polk, (1747-1824), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He commanded a company of rangers at Cane Brake; served in the defense of Sullivan's Island and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Bolivar, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8505, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966, 17839, 19557, 20103, 21344, 23575, 28284.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHITTENDEN CRUNDEN. 32155

Wife of Frank P. Crunden.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Ward and of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden, Jr., of Guilford, Conn.

Daughter of Abraham B. Chittenden and Elizabeth Talcott Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham I. Chittenden and Deborah Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Chittenden, Jr. and Diana Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Chittenden and Mary Burgis, his wife; Andrew Ward and Diana Hubbard, his wife.

Andrew Ward, (1727-99), served as colonel in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He commanded the second brigade of militia which served on the Hudson in the Burgoyne campaign.

Abraham Chittenden, Jr., (1751-1848), served as lieutenant in the Seventh Connecticut Regiment under Col. William Worthington. He received a pension.

Also Nos. 166, 3382, 5092, 6428, 15376, 17909, 18110, 29742.

MRS. WILMOTH EVANS BETTIS. 32156

Born in Oakland, Mississippi.

Wife of R. S. Bettis.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Daughter of Eugene E. Evans and Judith Ball Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gordon Harvey and Judith Ball Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cotesworth Marshall and Judith Steptoe Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Marshall and Lucy Pickett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment in many battles. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13053, 15544, 17624, 18985, 28971, 29349.

MRS. FRANCES SMITH PORCHER. 32157

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Davis Porcher.

Descendant of John Beckley.

Daughter of John Woodson Smith and Mary Frances Cannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edward Cannon and Jane Lasley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Lasley and Frances Beckley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Beckley and Mary Hurt, his wife.

John Beckley, (1757-1807), gave civil service during the Revolution. In 1779 he was clerk of the Virginia State Senate and in 1781 clerk of the House of Delegates. When he died in Washington he was librarian of Congress.

MRS. ELIZABETH DORSEY HOPKINS EDGAR. 32158

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William Boyce Edgar.

Descendant of William Hobbs and of Capt. Richard Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Ruffin Hopkins and Laura Warner Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Warner Hobbs and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hobbs and Henrietta Dorsey, his wife; Richard Dorsey and Anne Weyman, his wife, m. 1796.

William Hobbs, (1746-1829), was a member of Committee of Observation of Frederick Co., Md.

Richard Dorsey, (1754-1826), served as lieutenant in Col. Moses Rawling's rifle regiment; was at Fort Washington and in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., where he died.

Also. Nos. 14057, 18484.

MRS. ALICE MARY BABCOCK. 32159

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of George Mott Babcock.

Descendant of Samuel Pettit, of New York.

Daughter of William Marcellus Powell and Catharine Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Powell, (b. 1791) and Mary Jane Pettit, (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pettit and Joanna Bayless, (b. 1769), his wife.

Samuel Pettit enlisted, 1778, under Capt. Samuel Sackett for three years; was transferred, 1781, and discharged, 1783, at Newburg. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He applied for a pension, 1818, at the age of fifty-six and it was allowed for four years, seven months actual service as private New York line.

MRS. MAUD ELIZA DUGAN. 32160

Born in Dresden, Missouri.

Wife of Ernest Williams Dugan.

Descendant of Sergt. Francis Barret.

Daughter of Thompson P. McCluney and Mary Mosley McClung, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. McClung and Mary E. Barret, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Melville Barret and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Barret and Elizabeth Lowrey, his wife.

Francis Barret, (1762-1833), enlisted, 1779, under Capt. Obediah Smith, 1779, and served, 1781, as body guard to Gen. Nelson. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as private and sergeant Virginia line. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Cumberland Co., Ky.

Also No. 22187.

MISS ELLA D. COWAN. 32161

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. James Dysart.

Daughter of Samuel D. Cowan and Elizabeth Frances Langford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cowan and Frances Dysart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dysart and Agnes Beattie, his wife.

James Dysart, (1744-1818), served as captain of Virginia Riflemen and was wounded at King's Mountain, 1780. In 1806 he was placed on the invalid pension roll of Rock Castle county, Ky., for service as captain in the Virginia militia.

MRS. ANNA WILLISTON SHERMAN. 32162

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Wife of L. A. Sherman.

Descendant of Lieut. Consider Williston and of Jacob Parsons.

Daughter of Horace Williston, Jr. and Catherine Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Williston and Hannah Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife; Jacob Parsons and Lorraine Sedgwick, his wife.

Consider Williston, (1739-94), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Conn. militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

Jacob Parsons, (1719-95), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as chairman of committees to raise soldiers. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 15457, 16361, 18125, 21126, 29267.

MRS. NELLIE B. RAIRDEN. 32163

Born in Denison, Iowa.

Wife of Rev. Nelson B. Rairden, D. D.

Descendant of Stephen Hume and of Elisha Stewart.

Daughter of George P. Hume and Sarah Drown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hume and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hume and Mary Hovey, his wife; Elisha Stewart and Sarah Witter, his wife.

Stephen Hume, (1754-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, 1831, for service as private in the Mass. militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Windsor, Mass.

Elisha Stewart, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., for service as private in the Conn. line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26017, 29424.

MRS. ALICE DWIGHT WILLIAMS. 32164

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Walter David Williams.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Williams and Louisa Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Williams and Sarah Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Lord Skinner and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Hannah B. Southmayd, his 2d wife.

Joseph Spencer, (1714-89), who commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm, was one of eight brigadier generals in the Continental Army and was promoted major general. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1287, 2310, 4086, 5566, 6638, 8367, 11980, 21623, 23223, 28238.

MRS. FANNIE BELL REEVES FISHER. 32165

Born in Salem, Iowa.

Wife of Walter Westbrook Fisher.

Descendant of William Bell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Clark Reeves and Agnes Susanna Bell, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Stewart Bell and Sarah Reigle, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Bell and Agnes Allen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bell and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

William Bell, (1731-1819), was a private in Capt. Philip Mathias's company of Cumberland county militia, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Milford, Pa.

Also No. 20015.

MRS. LILLIAN BRYANT BEALE. 32166

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Herbert Reed Beale.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Chandler Briant.

Daughter of William C. Bryant and Mary L. Newman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Bryant and Harriot Underwood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chandler Briant and Susanna Byum, (1761-1843), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Briant and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife.

Daniel Chandler Briant, (1761-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

MRS. ETHEL G. BROWN DAY. 32167

Born in Boston, New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas H. Day.

Descendant of Samuel Libbey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of J. Calvin Brown and Nancy S. Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Maria Libbey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Libbey and Mehitable Seavey, his wife.

Samuel Libbey, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimac county, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Rye; died in Epsom, N. H.

Also No. 22813.

MRS. HELEN GAULT THOMPSON. 32168

Born in Bow, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Hermon Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Moore, Mathew Gault and Andrew Gault, all of Pembroke, N. H.

Daughter of Daniel Knox Gault, (b. 1812) and Elizabeth Ann Moore, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Gault, (1781-1848) and Sally Knox, (1784-1870), his wife, m. 1805; James Moore and Nancy (Moore), his wife, (b. 1781).

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Gault and Elizabeth Buntin, his 1st wife; Daniel Moore, (father of Nancy) and Elizabeth White, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Gault and Molly Ayer, his 1st wife.

Daniel Moore, (1739-1820), served under Stark at Bunker Hill and with him were his sons James and Isaac. He commanded a company in the Canadian and Rhode Island expeditions. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham Co., 1818, for service as captain New Hampshire Continental Line.

Also Nos. 11609, 14946.

Mathew Gault, (1754-1841), served as a drummer in the New Hampshire militia.

Andrew Gault, (1714-97), was a signer of the Association Test.

Also Nos. 155, 10129, 30330.

MRS. BETSEY BUTLER STEVENS. 32169

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Daniel Barber Stevens.

Descendant of Zephaniah Butler.

Daughter of Capt. John Butler and Sally Bachelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephaniah Butler and Abigail Cilley, his wife.

Zephaniah Butler, (1728-1800), who had served in the early wars from Connecticut, signed the Association Test in New Hampshire, 1776. He served under Stark at Bunker Hill and with him were his sons Benjamin and Enoch. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Nottingham, N. H.

Also Nos. 86, 7188, 25363.

MRS. WINIFRED LINSCOTT PERKINS. 32170

Born in Saco, Maine.

Wife of Stevens W. Perkins.

Descendant of Joseph Quinby, of Maine.

Daughter of John Linscott, (1840-1911) and Martha A. Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Knight ,(1812-79) and Martha C. Quinby, (1815-1903), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Quinby, Jr. and Eliza Bailey, (1788-1870), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Quinby and Azubah Partridge, his wife.

Joseph Quinby served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Westbrook, Maine, where he died.

MRS. CLARA NORTHWAY BURNS. 32171

Born in Jefferson, Ohio.

Wife of James Patrick Burns.

Descendant of Abraham Dodge, John Dodge and Zenas Northway, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Asa Northway and Lydia Ann Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Northway and Maria Graff, his wife; Anson Dodge and Harriet Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Northway and Rhoda Finney, his 1st wife; John Dodge and Abigail Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Dodge and Mrs. Elizabeth Warren, his wife, m. 1754.

Abraham Dodge, (1730-1810), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wenham; died in New Marlboro, Mass.

John Dodge, (1754-1814), served as a private. He was born in Wenham; died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Zenas Northway, (1765-1843), served in Capt. Adam Bailey's company, 1782, and was discharged, 1783. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for one year's actual service as private Massachusetts line.

MISS ELIZABETH COFFIN SAWYER. 32172

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Maj. Caleb Hodgdon and of Lieut. Israel Whitney.

Daughter of Charles Henry Sawyer and Susan E. Cowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Sawyer and Martha Perkins, his wife; James Wellington Cowan, M. D. and Elizabeth Hodgdon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phinehas Sawyer and Hannah Whitney, his wife; William Hodgdon and Susan Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Whitney and Hannah Mead, his wife; Caleb Hodgdon and Elizabeth Twombly, his 2d wife.

Caleb Hodgdon, (1732-1814), was a member of the Provincial Congress and was expelled from the Society of Quakers for furnishing supplies to the army. He served as captain and major in the defense of the state. He was born in Dover, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 1200, 24771.

Israel Whitney, (1731-1827), served at the Lexington Alarm and, 1781, was lieutenant in Capt. Thaddeus Pollard's company. He was born in Harvard, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 16812, 17659, 18684, 26825.

MISS ELIZABETH PEIRCE TAPLEY. 32173

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Gilbert Tapley and of Asa Tapley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Reade Tapley and Clara Augusta Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tapley, (b. 1790) and Lydia Reade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Tapley and Elizabeth Smith, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Tapley and Phebe Porter Putnam, his wife.

Gilbert Tapley, (1722-1806), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Putnam's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Salem; died in Danvers, Mass.

Asa Tapley, (1761-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Danvers, where he died.

Also Nos. 8469, 9101.

MISS HARRIET O'BRIEN VARNEY. 32174

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Shadrach Hodgdon, John Titcomb and Ebenezer Hanson, all of Dover, N. H.

Daughter of John Riley Varney and Isabella Graham Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bowdoin Varney and Sarah Riley, his wife; Richard Kimball and Margaret Pendexter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Riley and Mary Hanson, his wife; George Pendexter and Abigail Titcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hanson and Anna Hodgdon, his wife; John Titcomb and Sarah Ham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shadrach Hodgdon and Mary Ham, his wife.

Shadrach Hodgdon, (1709-91), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Fourth Provincial Congress.

Ebenezer Hanson, (1726-82), served as a private and was with the troops to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777.

John Titcomb, (1760-1816), enlisted at fifteen under his uncle Capt. Benjamin Titcomb and served three years.

Also No. 15802.

MRS. FRANCES WHITCOMB McFARLAND. 32175

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. George C. McFarland.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hoyt.

Daughter of Baruch Chase Whitcomb and Ann Akin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Whitcomb and Sally Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Eunice (Hoyt), his wife, m. 1761.

Thomas Hoyt, (1743-79), served as lieutenant and adjutant of the New Hampshire militia.

MISS BESSIE B. SARGENT. 32176

Born in New Hampton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Bridge.

Daughter of Joshua Hoyt Sargent and Ella Bridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Barnard Bridge and Lois Bagley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bridge and Hannah Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bridge and Mehitable Wood, (1741-1825), his wife, m. 1763.

Ebenezer Bridge, (1742-1823), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served as major, 1777, and, 1779, as lieutenant colonel of the Worcester county regiment. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

MISS HARRIET M. SARGENT. 32177

Born in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Bridge.

Daughter of Joshua Hoyt Sargent and Ella Bridge, his wife.

See No. 32176.

MRS. ABBIE ANN FISHER. 32178

Born in Wilmington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Y. Fisher.

Descendant of Rev. Isaac Morrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles K. Pemberton and Abby Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Morrill and Abigail Eames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Morrill and Hannah Jacquith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Morrill and Mary Ayer, his wife.

Isaac Morrill, (1718-93), served as a chaplain in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Salisbury; died in Wilmington, Mass.

MRS. ELISABETH D. G. HAMILL. 32179

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Hugh H. Hamill.

Descendant of Ensign Amos Scudder, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Barker Gummere and Elizabeth Stryker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. Stryker and Mary Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scudder and Mary Keen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Scudder and Phebe Rose, his wife.

Amos Scudder, (1739-1824), acted as guide when Washington surprised the Hessians at Trenton. He was commissioned ensign, 1777, in the Hunterdon county militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ewing, N. J.

Also Nos. 4465, 7521, 8815, 31643.

MRS. CATHERINE CAMPBELL COWINS. 32180

Born in Bridgewater, New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Jeremiah Cowins.

Descendant of Sergt. Ellis Campbell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Hodge and Mary Ann Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Campbell and Catherine Coddington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Campbell and Nancy Clawson, his wife, m. 1781.

Ellis Campbell, (1756-1814), served as sergeant in Capt. Matthew Freeman's company, 1778, and was at the battle of Monmouth. The widow received a pension, 1836, for two years actual service as sergeant, New Jersey line. He was born in Metuchen, N. J., where he died.

MISS FLORENCE NELSON COWINS. 32181

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Sergt. Ellis Campbell.

Daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Cowins and Catherine Campbell Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hodge and Mary Ann Campbell, his wife. See No. 32180.

MRS. MARY HUNT BLOOM. 32182

Born in Milford, New Jersey.

Wife of Jacob Charles Bloom.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers.

Daughter of Edward Hunt and Effie Bloom, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hunt, (1771-1820) and Rebecca Beavers, (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers and Ann, his wife.

Joseph Beavers was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. In 1776 the alarming condition of New Jersey was such that all able bodied men between the ages of sixteen and fifty were enrolled and he was ordered with his regiment to join the Flying Camp where he gave valuable service. His will was probated, 1817, in Flemington, N. J.

Also Nos. 11166, 17274, 20484, 27390

MISS LOUISE CROSSMAN BOWEN. 32183

Born in North Attleborough, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Eleazer Bowen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Bowen and Louise Crossman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Bowen, (1790-1874) and Mary Butterworth Healy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Bowen and Olive Shaw, his wife, m. 1785.

Eleazer Bowen served as private at the Lexington Alarm and as corporal, 1776, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born, 1753, at Rehobeth, where he died.

Also No. 28605.

MRS. GRACE NELSON MARSHALL. 32184

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of William Armstrong Marshall.

Descendant of Maj. Joshua Nelson, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Cogswell Nelson and Eliza Jane Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Mandeville Nelson and Charity Jacox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Nelson and Hannah Mandeville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Nelson and Sarah Mandeville, his wife.

Joshua Nelson, (1726-1817), was commissioned second major, 1776, in the Dutchess county New York militia.

MISS LUCY FOSTER NELSON. 32185

Born in New York, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Joshua Nelson.

Daughter of Samuel Cogswell Nelson and Eliza Jane Watson, his wife.

See No. 32184.

MRS. KEZIAH M. LIPPINCOTT. 32186

Born in Burlington county, New Jersey.

Wife of Judge Job Lippincott.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Budd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Erick Budd and Matilda Woolston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fox Budd and Nancy Erick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Budd and Mary Fox, his wife.

Joseph Budd, (1756-1821), took the place of his brother Thomas who died in the service, 1776, and was major of militia. When Lafayette was wounded at Brandywine he caught him in his arms. He occupied many positions of trust. He was born in Burlington Co., N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 2447, 4918, 6741, 12250.

MRS. HATTIE YOUNG SMITH. 32187

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of George Theodore Smith.

Descendant of Ephraim Young, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward F. C. Young and Harriett M. Strober, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Young and Eliza Drennon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Young, (1799-1874) and Abigail Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Young and Phoebe Cutler, his wife.

Ephraim Young, (1749-93), served in the Morris county militia during the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH STETSON NORRIS DAVIS. 32188

Born in Hampden, Maine.

Wife of Edwin Bell Davis.

Descendant of Israel Herrick.

Daughter of Louis Edwin Norris and Elizabeth Kidder Stetson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Kidder Stetson and Charlotte Thompson Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Herrick and Mehitabel Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Herrick and Mercie Preston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Herrick and Mary Bragg, his 1st wife.

Israel Herrick, (1721-82), served as private in Capt. Benjamin Ames's company, 1775. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Lexington, Maine.

Also No. 7809.

MRS. ANNA M. McEWEN. 32189

Born in Mount Vernon, New York.

Wife of Henry T. McEwen.

Descendant of Capt. John Hampton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles G. Martin and Catharine Hampton Mollison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Mollison and Sarah Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Plumb and Catharine Hampton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hampton and Mary I., his wife.

John Hampton, (1745-1822), served as lieutenant and captain in the Gloucester county, New Jersey militia; was wounded in action and confined over one year in the Sugar House, N. Y.

MISS HALLIE SCHOEDDE POOLE. 32190

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Poole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Delos Poole and Gertrude Elizabeth Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lot Haven Poole and Anne Gooding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lot Poole, (1786-1856) and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Poole, Jr., (1747-1807) and Anne Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Poole and Mary Leaman, his wife.

Jonathan Poole, (1720-99), served as a minute man. He was born in Reading, Mass., where he died and upon his tombstone is inscribed lieutenant.

MRS. BETSY JANE GRAHAM KINNER. 32191

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife of Albert Kinner.

Descendant of Roswell Graham.

Daughter of Roswell Graham and Nancy Charlotte Grubb, his wife.

Roswell Graham, (1761-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass; died in Batavia, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN MOSS SHERWIN. 32192

Born in Batavia, New York.

Wife Sidney Allyn Sherwin.

Descendant of Maj. William Seaver and of William Seaver, Jr.

Daughter of David Seaver and Sarah Moss, his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Col. William Seaver, (1789-1871) and Naomi McCleary, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Seaver, Jr. and Mary Everitt, his 1st wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Seaver and Rebecca Hunt, his 1st wife.

William Seaver, (1743-1815), served as adjutant and brigade major. He was born in Dorchester; died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 1569, 23930, 27640.

William Seaver, Jr., (1763-1828), enlisted in the army and was at Newburgh when Andre was captured. In 1781 served

on the ship "Deane" under Capt. Samuel Nicholson. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Hebron, N. Y.

MRS. ISABEL D. WARD. 32193

Born in Onondaga, New York.

Wife of John H. Ward.

Descendant of Ezekiel Jones, Eliphas Jones and Stephen Barber, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enoch Mann and Emeline J. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bemsley Mann and Hope Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphaz Jones and Lavinia Barber, (1760-1848), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Jones and Mindwell Beach, his wife; Stephen Barber and Alice Cass, his wife, m. 1748.

Ezekiel Jones, (1731-91), responded to the call for troops, 1775, from Hebron.

Eliphas Jones, (1758-96), served as drummer in Capt. Levi Wells's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born in Hebron, where he died.

Also Nos. 16009, 18444.

Stephen Barber, (1724-1807), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006, 5317, 6258, 8969, 19471, 22970, 28214.

MRS. CORNELIA CANFIELD COOK. 32194

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Alexander Cook.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Mitchell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jerome Mitchell Canfield and Hannah Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Canfield and Betsy Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Mitchell and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazar Mitchell and Olive Hickock, his wife.

Eleazer Mitchell, (1732-1819), was captain of a company of volunteers that marched to the relief of New York. He was born in Southbury, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 5977.

MRS. JEAN OSBORNE GALLIEN. 32195

Born in Newtonville, New York.

Wife of Edward J. Gallien.

Descendant of Deacon Timothy Osborne.

Daughter of J. W. Osborne and Jane A. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Osborne, (b. 1795) and Sarah Caswell, (b. 1803), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Osborne, (b. 1767) and Sara Hyde, (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Osborne and Rachel Judd, his wife.

Timothy Osborne, (1720-1807), was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Woodbury, 1775. He was born in Danbury; died in Southbury, Conn.

Also No. 20158.

MRS. MARY LIVINGSTON GOVE. 32196

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Charles L. Gove.

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston and of Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Thong Livingston Crofts and Mary E. Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Crofts and Mary Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Thong Livingston and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret (Livingston), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston and Mary Thong, his wife.

Peter Robert Livingston, (1737-94), was chairman of the Committee of Albany County, President of the First Provincial Convention and of the Congress. He commanded the Tenth Regiment at the battles of White Plains and Stillwater.

Robert Livingston, (1708-90), the third and last Lord of the Manor, who had served in the early wars, was too old for active duty. He gave the use of his foundry and pledged his estate to sustain the credit of the colonies.

Also Nos. 575, 1845, 6164, 7531, 9198, 10683, 12284, 15819, 17741, 21248, 26459.

MRS. MARY HARVEY CARDER. 32197

Born in Litchfield, New York.

Wife of Horner W. Carder.

Descendant of Robert Harvey and of Knowles Shaw.

Daughter of Knowles Shaw Harvey and Mary E. Brockway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Harvey, (1784-1876) and Margaret Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Harvey and Aseneth Cone, his wife; Knowles Shaw and Margaret Hungerford, his wife.

Robert Harvey, (1753-1840), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Litchfield, Herkimer county, N. Y.

Knowles Shaw, (1758-1832), enlisted, 1777, and served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Daniel Caldwell's company. He was born in Wilbraham, Mass.; died in Venice, Ohio.

Also No. 23738.

MRS. EMELINE HOLLISTER PARK. 32198

Born in Rutherford, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Park.

Descendant of Capt. John Hutchinson Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Buell Hollister and Eleanor Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Madison Hollister and Gratia Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hutchinson Buell and Sarah Taylor Metcalf, his 2d wife.

John Hutchinson Buell, (1753-1813), entered the army as sergeant; 1775 rose to the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hebron, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 12493, 13211, 22485.

MRS. CAROLINE FAXON AITKEN. 32199

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Wife of Richard Atwill Aitken.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Hallam and of Azariah Faxon.

Daughter of Elisha Faxon and Sarah Forshen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Faxon, Jr. and Mary Dennison Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Faxon and Desire Hallam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Faxon and Dorcas Vinton Plumman, his wife, m. 1751; Amos Hallam and Desire Stanton, his wife.

Amos Hallam, (1738-1816), commanded a company and with him were his sons John and Amos. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died and his epitaph records that he was "Patriot and Philanthropist."

Also Nos. 6473, 20158.

Azariah Faxon, (1731-1802), was a patriot who rendered material aid to the cause of Independence.

Also No. 3029.

MRS. MARGARET TEN EYCK MACY. 32200

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Frank A. Macy.

Descendant of Barent Ten Eyck, Robert Hallenbeck, Mathias Hallenbeck and Jacob Muller, all of New York.

Daughter of Moncrief Livingston Ten Eyck, (1814-98) and Eleanor Kenyon, (1821-1901), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Abram Ten Eyck and Christina Hallenbeck, (1779-1850), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barent Ten Eyck and Jeannette Conklin, his wife; Mathias Hallenbeck and Maria Muller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hallenbeck and Lena, his wife; Jacob Muller and Hilitje Muller, his wife.

Barent Ten Eyck, (1740-1810), was quartermaster in Capt. Isaac Bogart's company of levies, 1780. He was born in Livingston; died in Staatjic, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16974, 28746, 30966.

Jacob Muller, (1732-87), served as a private in the Albany county militia under Capt. Ebenezer Cady. He was born in Claverack, where he died.

Mathias Hallenbeck, (1752-1802), is among the volunteers who served in the Eighth Regiment, Albany county militia.

Robert Hallenbeck, (1732-1806), enlisted as a private under Capt. Ebenezer Cady.

MRS. MARGARET WATERMAN GEORGE. 32201

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of Stephen G. George.

Descendant of Barent Ten Eyck, Mathias Hallenbeck, Robert Hallenback, Jacob Muller and Lieut. Perez Waterman.

Daughter of Joshua Tobey Waterman, (1807-91) and Jeannette Ten Eyck, (1819-90), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Waterman, (1776-1839) and Sally Thatcher, (1779-1809), his wife, m. 1799; Abram Ten Eyck and Christina Hallenbeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Waterman and Abigail Coffin Hussey, his wife; Barent Ten Eyck and Jeanette Conklin, his wife.

See No. 32200.

Perez Waterman, (1739-1821), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant in Capt. Nathan Packard's company, 1780, for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Oakham, Mass.

MRS. CAROLYN LOUISE AITKIN JAMES. 32202

Born in Greenport, New York.

Wife of Loe Roy James.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Hallam and of Azariah Faxon.

Daughter of Richard Atwill Aitkin and Caroline Faxon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Faxon, 3d and Sarah Forshen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Faxon, Jr. and Mary Dennison Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Faxon and Desire Hallam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Faxon, (1731-1802) and Dorcas Vinton Pluniman, his wife, m. 1753; Amos Hallam, (1738-1816) and Desire Stanton, his wife.

See No. 32199.

32203

MISS CARRIE EVELYN AIKEN. 32204

Born in Carroll, New York.

Descendant of Eleazer Parker.

Daughter of Lyman Aiken and Zerniah Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Aiken and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Parker and Mary Royse, his wife.

Eleazer Parker, (1753-1826), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Nichols's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MISS CORRIE JANE AIKEN. 32205

Born in Carroll, New York.

Descendant of Eleazer Parker.

Daughter of Lyman Aiken and Zerniah Jones, his wife.

See No. 32204.

MISS HARRIET L. JONES. 32206

Born in Orangeville, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Jasper Jones, of Conn.

Daughter of Edward B. Jones and Ellen Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Return Ephraim Jones and Nancy Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Jones and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Jasper Jones enlisted for the war and served as private and corporal. He was born in Stratford, Conn., and was drowned in Stratford Harbor soon after the war.

MISS IVAH L. JONES. 32207

Born in Orangeville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward B. Jones and Ellen Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sheldon C. Jones and Laurinda Brockway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Brockway and Sarah Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.

Amos Morris, (1726-1801), was captain of a train-band. He was surprised by a band of Tories, taken from his bed at night and not paroled until 1780. His home was burned and salt and cider buildings destroyed by the enemy. He was born at Morris Point; died there.

Also Nos. 7474, 9586, 11759, 18306, 22515, 26476, 29103.

MRS. ELEANOR GERTRUDE THOMAS CHRISTIE. 32208

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Eugene Christie.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Barney.

Daughter of Thomas B. Thomas and Sue Millington Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Emer S. Vincent and Julia Barney, (b. 1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Barney, (1789-1869) and Sally Pooler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Barney and Elizabeth Mason, (d. 1829), his wife.

Jonathan Barney, (1755-1814), served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Jabez Barney's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Newport, N. Y.

MISS ALICE S. PEAKE. 32209

Born in Andes, New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bassett.

Daughter of Marcus T. Peake and Sophia L. Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Bassett and Prudence Weston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bassett and Abigal Adams, his wife.

Ebenezer Bassett served in the sea coast defense of Martha's Vineyard, 1776. He removed in 1799 to Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE PEAKE ROSS. 32210

Born in Andes, New York.

Wife of Hervey Ross.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bassett.

Daughter of Marcus T. Peake and Sophia L. Bassett, his wife.

See No. 32209.

32211

MISS ELLA L. RICHARDSON. 32212

Born in Phoenix, New York.

Descendant of Oliver Breed.

Daughter of Edward Fish Richardson and Caroline Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. James Burr Richardson and Sophia Fish, his wife; Oden Breed and Nancy Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Richardson and Margaret Moreton, his wife; Oliver Breed and Grace Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Richardson, (b. 1742) and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Oliver Breed, (1757-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Volney, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23541, 25804, 27747.

MISS SARAH GERTRUDE BROWN. 32213

Born in Ogden, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben True and of Benjamin True, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George C. Brown and Helen G. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Brown and Sarah True Severance, his wife; Henry W. Smith and Lucinda Scott Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Severance and Sarah True, his wife; John Gilman and Harriet Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin True and Abigail Sanborn, his wife; Joseph Gilman and Betsey Boody, his wife; Dr. William Scott and Sabra Elkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben True and Hannah Osgood, his wife; Edward Gilman and Elizabeth, his wife; Benjamin Scott and Azubah Cheeny, his wife.

Reuben True served as lieutenant under Capt. Robert Collins in the New Hampshire militia which joined the Continental army, 1777, at Saratoga. He was born in Salisbury, Mass., 1732; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Benjamin True, (1759-1826), enlisted as a private in the New Hampshire line for the defense of Rhode Island.

Also No. 30986.

MRS. PEARLE HALE COMSTOCK. 32214

Born in Albion, New York.

Wife of William A. Comstock.

Descendant of David Hale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Colwell Dwight Hale and Ann Jeanette Clift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hale and Anner Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hale and Olive Bailey, his wife.

David Hale, (1756-1822), served at the Lexington Alarm from Leominster, where he was born. He died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 20623.

MRS. LIZZIE COX KINGSBURY. 32215

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of William Kingsbury.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Cox, of New York.

Daughter of Dewitt C. Cox and Emily Crouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox, (1775-1847) and Nancey Keller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox and Margaret Klock, his wife.

Ebenezer Cox served as colonel under Gen. Herkimer at the battle of Oriskany, where he lost his life.

Also No. 18784.

32216

MRS. ELOISE FOWLER DUSENBURY. 32217

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar G. Dusenbury.

Descendant of Lieut. Gideon Stiles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wells Fowler and Diantha Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Stiles, Jr., (1872-1860) and Mary Bush, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Stiles and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gideon Stiles served as lieutenant in Capt. Silas Fowler's

company, 1776, and, 1780, served under Capt. Levi Ely. He was born in Westfield, Mass., 1731; died in Southwick, Mass.

32218

MRS. MINNIE H. TROY. 32219

Born in Westfield, New York.

Wife of John Troy.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Batcheller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jerome S. Griswold and Abbie Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos M. Batchelder and Charlotte Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Batchelder and Abigail Spring Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Batcheller and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Abraham Batcheller, (1722-1813), was a member of the committee to raise troops in Sutton and commanded a company of minute men. He was born in Wenham; died in Sutton.

Also Nos. 5585, 25071.

MRS. FRANCES M. KILMER. 32220

Born in North Granville, New York.

Wife of Clarence Broughton Kilmer.

Descendant of Benjamin Ward.

Daughter of Charles F. Mason and Helen Northrup, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Northrup, (1828-86) and Amanda Ward, his wife, m. 1850.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ward and Adah Bump, (1799-1876), his wife, m. 1829.

Benjamin Ward, (1763-1840), served as private under different commands in the Hampshire county, Mass., militia, 1780. He was born in Belchertown, Mass.; died in Hartford, N. Y.

MRS. LOU M. S. AMES. 32221

Born in Saranac Lake, New York.

Wife of Byron Pond Ames.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Carpenter.

Daughter of John Watson Slater and Armedia Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. Jackson Slater and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Slater and Hannah Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Slater and Lois Carpenter, (b. 1753), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Annie (Carpenter), his wife, (1725-1803), his wife, m. 1745.

Benjamin Carpenter, (1725-1804), was an officer during the war and one of the framers of the constitution of Vermont. In 1779 he was lieutenant governer and 1783 a Councillor of Censors. The inscription upon his tombstone gives his life, as citizen, Christian and patriot. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also Nos. 3660, 26324, 29318.

MISS NELLIE FRANCES TEFFT. 32222

Born in Greenwich, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Abiathar Robinson and of Benjamin Ross.

Daughter of Martin C. Tefft, (1832-1907) and Mary Clum, (1834-1910), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Tefft, (1798-1853) and Lydia Coon, (1808-83), his wife; Martin Clum, (1800-70) and Sally Worthington, (1801-58), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Taber Tefft, (1761-1834) and Hannah Ross, his 2d wife; John Worthington and Lovisa Robinson, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ross and his first wife, m. 1769; Abiathar Robinson and Beula Parsons, his wife.

Abiathar Robinson responded to the Lexington Alarm from West Springfield as sergeant in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company. He served as lieutenant at Valley Forge under Capt, Orringh Stoddard, Massachusetts militia.

Benjamin Ross, (1747-1810), served as a private in the Albany county, New York militia.

MRS. ALBERTA BENEDICT SCHOONMAKER. 32223

Born in Montgomery, New York.

Wife of John Davis Schoonmaker.

Descendant of Sergt. James Burt, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Edsall Benedict and Frances M. Akerly, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lewis Benedict and Phebe Burt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burt and Elizabeth Ketchum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Burt and Abigail Coe, his wife.

James Burt, (1760-1852), enlisted in the Fourth Regiment commanded by Col. John Hathorn and served on the Hudson. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange county, 1833, as sergeant. He was born in Bellvale; died in Warwick, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3704, 16390.

MRS. HELEN EATON KNIGHT WOOLLEY. 32224

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Dr. Ulysses Grant Woolley.

Descendant of Dr. John Eliot Eaton, of Mass.

Daughter of Francis Eaton Knight and Emily Ritzema Bogert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Parkis Knight and Harriot Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eliot Eaton and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

John Eliot Eaton, (1756-1812), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed surgeon's mate, 1777. He was born in Spencer; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also Nos. 1298, 15176, 16830, 25732.

MRS. CAROLYN TOBEY CHARLOT. 32225

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of John H. Charlot.

Descendant of Lieut. Joachim Muller, of New York.

Daughter of Silas Warren Tobey and Alida Staats, his wife.

Granddaughter of Killian Muller and Catharine Shaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joachim Muller and Catharine Staats, his wife.

Joachim Muller, (1742-1804), served as second lieutenant in the First Company, Eighth Regiment, First Clavarack Battalion under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in Clavarack, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 17105.

MRS. ELLA BAKER DEVINE. 32226

Born in Fort Ann, New York.

Wife of William G. Devine.

Descendant of Enoch Baker.

Daughter of Royal W. Baker and Eleanor Eliza Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Baker, (1784-1861) and Sarah Drown Wheeler, (1794-1869), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Baker and Hulda Ingham, (1760-1851), his wife, m. 1778.

Enoch Baker, (1751-92), served as a private in the Berkshire Co., Massachusetts militia, under Capt. William Francis. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Hebron, N. Y.

Also No. 15153.

MRS. ELEANOR C. WALRADT SHAUL. 32227

Born in Cherry Valley, New York.

Wife of George Morrison Shaul.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dunlap, New York.

Daughter of James Walradt and Alzoa Pinckney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Walradt and Hannah Dunlap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walradt and ——— Seeber, his wife; John Dunlap and Elizabeth Hamel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Jane Campbell, his wife.

John Dunlap, (1754-1816), served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel Campbell's regiment of Tryon county militia. He was born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE S. EDDY. 32228

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Luther D. Eddy.

Descendant of Derrick Van Vechten, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Slocum and Elizabeth Van Veghten, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Veghten.

Gr.-granddaughter of Derrick Van Veghten and Alida Maria Knickerbocker, his wife.

Derrick Van Vechten (Veghten) (1739-77), while on a scouting expedition, ran into an ambush and was killed. He was born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. ADDIE DAVIDSON WILLIAMSON. 32229

Born in Murphy, North Carolina.

Wife of William B. Williamson.

Descendant of Lieut. William Davidson and of David Vance.

Daughter of Allen Turner Davidson and Elizabeth Adeline Nowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mitchell Davidson and Elizabeth Vance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davidson and Margaret McConnell, his wife; David Vance and Priscilla Brank, his wife.

William Davidson, (1750-1809), served as lieutenant in Capt. James Houston's company of North Carolina militia. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa.; died in Buncombe county, N. C.

David Vance, (1748-1813), served with the North Carolina militia at Ramsour's Mills, Musgrove's Mills and King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 17635, 18192, 23090, 29195.

32230

MRS. MINNIE BRYAN LONDON. 32231

Born in New Berne, North Carolina.

Wife of Henry Adolphus London, Jr.

Descendant of Col. John Simpson.

Daughter of Henry Ravenscroft Bryan and Mary Biddle Norcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Norcott and Sarah Francis Biddle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Philip Biddle and Mary Nixon Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Samuel Simpson and Penelope McIlwain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Simpson and Elizabeth Hardee, his wife.

John Simpson, (1702-88), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Pitt county, N. C., 1775 and a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Pitt county, N. C.

32232

MRS. ANNIE HUFHAM SINGLETON. 32233

Born in Rocky Point, North Carolina.

Wife of James Richard Singleton.

Descendant of James Faison, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Dunn Hufham, D. D. and Marianna Faison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ivey Faison and Maria Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Faison and Mary Hollingsworth, his wife.

James Faison, (1753-1812), volunteered 1778 for three years as a soldier and was wounded in service. He died in Sampson county, North Carolina.

MRS. HELEN HUGHES TAYLOR. 32234

Born in Butler county, Ohio.

Wife of J. Gordon Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Freeman and of James Hughes.

Daughter of Micajah Hughes and Phoebe Freeman Cassidy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hughes and Sarah Muchner, his wife; John Cassidy and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hughes and Mary Ann Stansbury, his wife; Abraham Freeman and Abigail Clarkson, his wife.

Abraham Freeman, (1743-1828), of Perth Amboy, N. J., served as lieutenant and captain of the Middlesex county, New Jersey militia, 1776. He was born in England; died in Lancaster, Pa.

James Hughes served as a private in the German regiment, Maryland Line. He died, 1819, in Baltimore county, Md.

MRS. CYNTHIA FRENCH BLISS. 32235

Born in Western, New York.

Wife of Albert N. Bliss.

Descendant of William Feeter, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph French and Pamelia Feeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Feeter and Nancy Failing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Feeter and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.

William Feeter, (1756-1844), was a scout in the Mohawk Valley, 1776; served at Fort Stanwix, 1777; volunteered 1778 to transport provisions and ammunition through a country infested with Indians and Tories. He was at Stone Arabia, 1780, but escaped the massacre and served to the close of the war. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Herkimer county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3396, 4897, 13160, 22986.

MRS. LURANCY SIMPSON MICKLE. 32236

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Lane Mickle.

Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Hubbard and of John Wilson.

Daughter of Edward Charles Simpson and Abbie Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Charles Simpson and Mary Hildreth, his wife; Andrew Wilson and Lurancy Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hildreth and Esther Hubbard, his wife; John Wilson, Jr. and Polly McCoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hubbard and Esther Foster, his wife; John Wilson and Margaret McFarland, his wife.

Hezekiah Hubbard, (1742-1804), served as ensign, 1776, and 1779, was lieutenant to repel the enemy in the Danbury raid. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

John Wilson, (1729-1811), enlisted as a private in Capt. William Keyes's company at the Ticonderoga alarm. He was born in Ireland; died in Acworth, N. H.

Also Nos. 1262, 15102.

MRS. FANNIE SMITH CARR. 32237

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Sylvester H. Carr.

Descendant of Rev. Preserved Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Preserved Smith and Lucy Richards Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preserved Smith, Jr. and Bebe Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Preserved Smith and Eunice Wells, his wife.

Preserved Smith, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for thirteen months' actual service in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Ashfield, Mass.; died in Rowe.

Also Nos. 13309, 21000.

MRS. SUSAN RIKE MAC DONALD. 32238

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. E. A. Mac Donald.

Descendant of Jacob Kumler.

Daughter of David L. Rike and Salome Kumler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Kumler, Jr. and Christena Zeller, his wife.

See No. 32239.

MRS. SALOME KUMLER RIKE. 32239

Born in Lewisburg, Ohio.

Wife of David Lahman Rike.

Descendant of Jacob Kumler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Kumler, Jr. (1801-82) and Christina Zeller, (1797-1872), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Kumler, (1775-1854) and Susannah Wengert, his wife; Andrew Zeller, (1755-1839).

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kumler and Elizabeth Young, (b. 1743), his wife.

Jacob Kumler signed the Oath of Allegiance, 1778, and served as a private in the Lancaster county militia under Capt. Isaac Addams. He was born in Switzerland, 1740; came to this country when a child and located in Lancaster Co., Pa.

MRS. NELLIE S. WELLER. 32240

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Weller.

Descendant of Henry Ache.

Daughter of Valentine Schaeffer and Mary Ellen Ache, (b. 1828), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Ache, (b. 1807) and Ellen Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ache, (1775-1823) and Elizabeth Hoover, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ache and Maria Catherine Philbert, his wife, m. 1760.

Henry Ache, (1718-86), served in the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island. He was constable for the township of Heidelberg, 1782. He was born in Normandy, France; died in Heidelberg, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 11267, 17253.

MRS. SAMANTHA MORRISON FLINT. *32241*

Born in Goram Village, New York.

Descendant of William Morrison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Morrison and Margaret, his 2d wife, m. 1832.

William Morrison, (1754-1845), enlisted, 1779, in Sheldon's Dragoons. His pension was allowed for over four years actual service in the Connecticut line.

MRS. ALICE BENTLEY GARDINER. 32242

Born in Warsaw, New York.

Wife of Edward Denison Gardiner.

Descendant of Corp. William Bentley.

Daughter of Wilber G. Bentley and Mary A. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gorton Bentley and Alancy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bentley and Diana Paddock, his 2d wife, m. 1835.

William Bentley, (1765-1850), enlisted from Berkshire

county, Mass., 1781, for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, N. Y., 1832, for service as corporal, Massachusetts line.

MRS. EMELYN COLTON HICKOX. 32243

Born in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Platt Hickok.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Parsons, Joseph Streeter and Sergt. William Gibson.

Daughter of Willis Strong Colton and Lucy Parsons Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Otis L. Gibson and Emmeline Barton Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gibson and Abigail Sanger, his wife, m. 1782; Capt. Luke Parsons and Nancy Streeter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parsons and Lucy Pomeroy, his wife; Johnson Streeter and Lydia Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Streeter and Mary Inman, his wife.

Samuel Parsons, (1733-1812), served as lieutenant at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Abner Pomeroy's company. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 3305, 21911.

Joseph Streeter, (1719-78), served on the alarm list of Cumberland, Rhode Island.

Also No. 29134.

William Gibson, (1759-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. NELLIE FARRAR READ. 32244

Born in Hudson, Ohio.

Wife of William H. A. Read.

Descendant of Judge Charles Farrar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Nutting Farrar and Rebeckah Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Farrar and Submit Nutting, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Farrar and Mary Edwards, his wife, m. 1789.

Charles Farrar, (1758-1832), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Abisha Brown. He received a pension for thirteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. MAY TRAVIS SHAW. 32245

Born in Newton, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert Sidey Shaw.

Descendant of Hon. John Linn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Travis and Susan C. Linn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Linn and Sibella Beardslee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Linn and Martha Hunt, his wife.

John Linn, (1763-1821), served in the militia when New Jersey was overrun by the enemy. He was born in Warren Co., N. J., died in Washington, D. C., when a representative in Congress.

MRS. ADA RODGERS MUNDORFF. 32246

Born in Corsica, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry W. Mundorff.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Means, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Mark Rodgers and Rebecca Corbett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Corbett and Margaret Means, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Means and Hannah McKee, his wife, m. 1791.

Robert Means, (1750-1837), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private and captain of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bucks county; died in Mifflin county, Pennsylvania.

Also No. 29277.

MRS. MINNIE WHITE BROWN. 32247

Born in Clintondale, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Willard Fearon Brown.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Allison White and Elizabeth Ann Laird, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White and Hannah Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh White and Margaret Allison, his 1st wife.

Hugh White, (1737-1822), was appointed captain of Northumberland County Associators, 1775, and, 1776, was a member of the Council of Safety. He was promoted colonel, 1778, and gave efficient service as commissary when the army was at Valley Forge. He was born in Dauphin county; died in Northumberland county, Pa.

Also Nos. 6926, 8013, 13775, 16456, 19491, 26554.

MRS. KATHERINE W. PACKER. 32248

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Boyd C. Packer.

Descendant of Lieut. William Chamberlain, Alexander Hamilton, and Robert Hamilton, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Appleton Wilson and Priscilla Hamilton Lawshe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Lawshe and Anna Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lawshe and Elenor Chamberlain, his wife; Robert Hamilton and Anna Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Elizabeth Tenbrook, his 1st wife; Alexander Hamilton and Amanda Reed, his wife; John Jackson and Elcy Armstrong, his wife.

William Chamberlain, (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 6758, 12451, 13760, 14378, 16465, 23538, 24341, 29563, 30519.

Alexander Hamilton was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county where, in 1781, he was killed by the Indians.

Also Nos. 1285, 14377, 31087.

Robert Hamilton, (1763-1845), served under his father and acted on guard duty with scouting parties.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WILCOX FREEMAN. 32249

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Rudolph Freeman.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fisher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philo Beckwith Wilcox and Sophronia Sampson Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Fisher and Eliza Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabin Fisher and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fisher and Hannah Baker, his wife.

Nathaniel Fisher, (1740-96), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and in the defense of Dorchester Heights. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; where he died.

MRS. MARY BAKHMETIFF. 32250

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Bakhmetiff.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxton.

Daughter of Edward Fitzgerald Beale and Mary Engle Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Beale and Emily Truxton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Truxton and Mary Fundam Von Driell, his wife.

Thomas Truxton, (1755-1822), commanded many privateers and made valuable captures. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 53, 906, 3545, 6508, 17437, 29185, 30974.

MRS. THEODORA ELLIOT HYATT BURT. 32251

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Milo C. Burt.

Descendant of Capt. John Ashmead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Elliott Hyatt and Kezia West Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Dyer and Arabella Clyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clyde and Henrietta Ashmead, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashmead, Jr. and Arabella King Ryves, his wife.

zGr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashmead and Mary Mifflin, his wife.

John Ashmead, (1738-1818), commanded the armed ship "Eagle," 1779, and the "Molly." 1781, and in his numerous voyages was successful in bringing in cargoes of powder. He was captured at sea and confined in Dartmoor prison. He was born in Germantown; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 1042, 21791, 23695, 27874, 31824.

MRS. KATHLEEN B. SMITH. 32252

Born in Chicot, Arkansas.

Wife of Allen Dale Smith.

Descendant of Dr. Jacob Jennings and of Jacob Jennings, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Henderson Pearce Crute, M. D. and Ellen Jennings Childress, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. George Campbell Childress and Rebecca Stuart Read Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Obadiah Jennings, (b. 1778) and Ann Wilson, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jacob Jennings and Mary Kenneday, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Jennings and Anne, his wife.

Jacob Jennings, (1744-1813), served as surgeon in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Fayette Co., Pa.

Also No. 625.

Jacob Jennings, (1711-87), was a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He is buried at Bound Brook.

MRS. FLORA EABY CESSNA. 32253

Born in Sadsbury, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Cessna.

Descendant of Aaron Baker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Eaby and Rachel Alice Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Marsh Reese and Alice Bently, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeffrey Bently and Rachel Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Baker and Sarah Hayes, his wife.

Aaron Baker, (1737-1812), served as a private in Capt. Harry Key's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 30498, 31827.

MRS. HELEN LOWE SLOAN. 32254

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Williams Sloane.

Descendant of Dirck Lowe, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nicholas Ott Lowe and Elizabeth Ludlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Teneyck Lowe and Sarah Ott. his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dirck Lowe, Jr. and Dorothy Teneyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dirck Lowe and Rebecca Emans, his wife.

Dirck Lowe, (1717-1804), was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1775, to provide ammunition and arms for the New Jersey militia. He died in Somerville, N. J.

Also No. 32454.

MRS. EMILY SWENTZEL MARPLE. 32255

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. G. Marple, D. D. S.

Descendant of Frederick Swentzel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Swentzel, (1808-87) and Mary Walker Reed, his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Henry Swentzel, (1779-1812) and Elizabeth Brusell, (1776-1843), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Swentzel and Eve Barbara Knull, (1747-1824), his wife.

Frederick Swentzel, (1743-1834), served as a private in the Lancaster County Associators under Capt. Jasper Yates. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster, Pa.

MRS. FANNIE HERR DENEHEY. 32256

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Robert Denehey.

Descendant of Dr. Martin Houser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Shoop Herr and Sarah Neidig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Neidig and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Miller and Anna Good, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Good and Elizabeth Houser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Houser and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.

Martin Houser, (1731-1800), enlisted from Harrisburg and served in the Jersey campaign, 1776. He was born in Germany; died in Dauphin Co., Pa.

Also No. 28396.

MRS. HENRIETTA BATTLE HOVEY. 32257

Born in Rochester, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Gorham Hovey.

Descendant of James Battle, Jr.

Daughter of William Torrey Battle and Eunice Ann Goodrich Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Battle, Jr. and Ruhamie Mellen, his wife.

James Battle, (1760-1858), applied for a pension, 1818, in Oneida county, N. Y., for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. The pension was allowed. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Rome, N. Y.

MRS. BELLE SHILLING KIMES. 32258

Born in Wheatland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Atwell Kimes.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy White, Cornelius White and Solomon Lothrop, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Shilling and Josephine E. Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden B. Woodward and Lucy M. Lothrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Howell Lothrop and Sallie White, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Lothrop and Mehitable White, his wife; Timothy White and Sarah Smith, (1758-1832), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius White and Susanna Howell, his wife.

Timothy White, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

Solomon Lothrop, (1761-1843), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served under different commands. He was born in Easton; died in Norton.

Cornelius White, (1721-87), served on the Committee of Safety, 1777. He was born in Taunton, where he died.

Also No. 16851.

MRS. FLORENCE WALTON SLATE LYON. 32259

Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Edward Lyon.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Huston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hyman A. Slate and Martha Virginia Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Wright and Anna Mathea Giver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Matthew B. Giver and Martha Lewis Walton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Walton and Jane Huston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Huston and Janet Walker, his wife.

Thomas Huston, (1739-1824), served as captain in the Third Battalion of Bucks county militia. He was born in Bucks county.; died in Williamsport, Pa.

MRS. CHRISTINE E. ESTE. 32260

Born in Dodgeville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Este.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Trippe.

Daughter of John Crawford Dodge, (1798-1866) and Sarah Christine Van Nostrand, (1818-59), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Dodge, (1774-1806) and Sarah Crawford Trippe, (1773-1850), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Trippe and Mary Crawford, (1741-1816), his wife, m. 1773.

Samuel Trippe, (1736-77), commanded the Yankee Ranger, a Newport privateer, 1776. The following year he was lost at sea with her crew, two of whom were his sons.

MRS. SARAH VAN CISE WHEELER. 32261

Born in Monroeville, Ohio.

Widow of Charles Yandes Wheeler.

Descendant of David Pollock, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Van Cise and Jane Pollock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Pollock, (b. 1791) and Sarah Weldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Pollock and Anne Rowland, his wife, m. 1786.

David Pollock, (1755-1841), enlisted from Cecil county, 1776, in the Maryland Flying Camp under Capt. James Maxfield. He was allowed a pension for nine months' actual service as private, Maryland Line. He as born in Chester county; died in Erie county, Pa.

MISS MARY YANDES WHEELER. 32262

Born in Berea, Ohio.

Descendant of David Pollock.

Daughter of Charles Yandes Wheeler and Sarah Van Cise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Van Cise and Jane Pollock, his wife.

See No. 32261.

32263
32264

MRS. MARY E. CLARK. 32265

Born in Finleyville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Clark.

Descendant of Capt. David Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Mouck and Nancy Philips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Sarah Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Philips and Mary Thomas, his wife.

David Philips, (1742-1829), was captain of the 2d company of Chester county militia. He had three brothers who fought for their country and one died on the prison ship Jersey. He was born in Pembrokeshire, Wales; died in Washington county, Pa.

Also Nos. 295, 3072.

MRS. GERTRUDE CLARK HOLMES. 32266

Born in New Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Woodland Holmes.

Descendant of Capt. David Philips.

Daughter of Charles Clark and Mary Emeline Mouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mouck and Nancy Philips, his wife.

See No. 32265.

MISS FRANCES HELEN BRINTON. 32267

Born in West Chester, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Taylor Brinton and Lucy Stille, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Stille and Hannah Jefferis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stille and Hannah Philips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Sarah Thomas, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Philips, (1716-92) and Mary Philips, his wife.

Josiah Philips, (1751-1817), was the youngest of four brothers of Chester county, who served during the war. He was an Associator and acted as scout when the army was at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 474, 5154, 8611, 9347, 31073.

MRS. SADIE MISSIMER CLAMPITT BARTON. 32268

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Barton.

Descendant of Richard Leedom, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Stuart Clampitt and Amanda Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thomas and Elizabeth Francis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Thomas and Rachel Leedom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Leedom and Sarah Twining Cawley, his wife.

Richard Leedom, (1739-1825), was disowned by the Quakers for taking up arms. He served as private in the Northampton Associators and received 200 acres of land for service rendered in the army. He was born in Abington; died in Northampton.

MRS. MAUD ADELE CLAMPITT WEEKS. 32269

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David I. Weeks.

Descendant of Richard Leedom.

Daughter of John Stuart Clampitt and Amanda Thomas, his wife.

See No. 32268.

MISS XENIA CLAUDINE CLAMPITT. 32270

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Richard Leedom.

Daughter of John Stuart Clampitt and Amanda Thomas, his wife.

See No. 32268.

MRS. MATHILDE E. DURHAM. 32271

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas F. Durham.

Descendant of John Clifton.

Daughter of Auguste J. Willemin and Emma W. Phillippe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Phillippe and Margaret C. Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Baker and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tabitha, his wife.

John Clifton, (1750-1802), served as a private in the Delaware militia. He was severely wounded in the Southern campaign and being disabled from further duty, was placed on the pension roll, 1785. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewes, Delaware. His brothers Whittington and George also gave service.

Also Nos. 17431, 29782, 30181.

MRS. EDNA B. CLAMPITT LONGSTRETH. 32272

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Thomas Longstreth.

Descendant of Richard Leedom.

Daughter of John Stuart Clampitt and Amanda Thomas, his wife.

See No. 32268.

MISS EMELINE HOWARD MANN. 32273

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joel Benson, of New York.

Daughter of Col. William Benson Mann and Margaret Ketler ,his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mann and Alice Benson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Benson and Mary Shaw, his wife.

Joel Benson, (1749-1837), enlisted as an artificer and was three times wounded in skirmishes. He acted as guide to scouting parties from 1778 to the close of the war. He was born in Fredericksburg; died in Ripley, N. Y.

Also No. 5537.

MRS. KATE ANNA PHILLIPS. 32274

Born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. Lincoln Phillips.

Descendant of Philip Nagle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Brig. Gen. James Nagle,, (1822-66) and Elizabeth Kaercher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Nagle, (1802-51) and Mary Rorke, (1798-1882), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Nagle and Margaret Young, (1763-1822), his wife.

Philip Nagle, (1753-1843), enlisted as private and drum-major. He applied for a pension 1828 and it was allowed. He was born in Reading, Pa., where he died.

MRS. ROSALIE COLEMAN PRICE. 32275

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas B. Price.

Descendant of Dr. Philip M. Russel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harris Coleman and Isabella Nathan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaih Nathan and Judeth Russel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip M. Russel and Esther Mordecai, his wife, m. 1776.

Philip M. Russel, (1747-1830), served as surgeon's mate and surgeon until obliged to resign on account of impaired sight. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as surgeon's mate in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also No. 30179.

MRS. FLORENCE WOOTTEN CLAMPITT STEWART. 32276

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Aaron Walton Stewart.

Descendant of Richard Leedom.

Daughter of John Stuart Clampitt and Amanda Thomas, his wife.

See No. 32268.

MRS. HELEN BEATRICE MURRAY BUTLER. 32277

Born in Milton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. W. S. Butler.

Descendant of Lieut. John Murray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of S. Wilson Murray and Sarah Matilda Meckly, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Murray and Nancy Gray Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Murray, Jr. and Charity Arbour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Murray.

John Murray, 1776, was lieutenant in the company of his brother-in-law, Capt. James McMahon. His brothers James and William were also officers in the Pennsylvania militia and the family served until the close of the war.

MISS HEPSEY NORRIS WELLS. 32278

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Richard Currie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James G. Wells and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Walker and Elizabeth Beidler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker, (1757-1839) and Margaret Currie, (1772-1858), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Currie and Hannah Potts, (1755-78), his wife.

Richard Currie, (1750-76), joined the militia and marched with the Flying Camp as far as Amboy, but returned home on account of illness. He was born in Chester Valley, Pa., where he died.

MRS. EMMA STEINMAN LESSIG. 32279

Born in Lower Milford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joshua B. Lessig.

Descendant of Jacob Berger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. J. Henry Dickenshied and Amanda Steinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Steinman and Maria Berger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Berger and Catharine Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Berger and Catharine Cooper, (b. 1765), his wife.

Jacob Berger, (1756-1828), served as a private in Capt. Nicholas Kern's company of the Flying Camp, 1776. He was born in Northampton county; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 27886.

MRS. ARABELLA L. WALDO USTICK. 32280

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George McJimsey Ustick.

Descendant of Rev. Ethan Osborn.

Daughter of Frederick A. Waldo and Arabella H. Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Lawrence and Anna Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ethan Osborn and Elizabeth Riley, his wife.

Ethan Osborn, (1758-1858), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Bezaleel Beebe; was at Fort Washington where the main body was captured. He marched with the fragment of the regiment to Pennsylvania. His pension was allowed in 1839 for nine months actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., and moved to New Jersey, 1788, where he died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 26244, 28263.

MRS. MIRANDA LEE OVERTON CRARY. 32281

Born in Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac Overton, Timothy Wood and Ezra Witter, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Overton (1807-75) and Sarah Jane Wood, (1812-80), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Isaac Burnet Overton (1772-1857) and Sarah Witter, his wife; Timothy Wood, Jr., (1763-1835) and Sarah Canfield, (1771-1864), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Overton and Phoebe Burnet, his wife, m. 1760; Ezra Witter and Patience, his wife; Timothy Wood and Pethernella Van Dyck, his wife.

Isaac Overton, (1735-86), served as adjutant and major of minute men in the Suffolk county militia. He was born in Southold, L. I., where he died.

Timothy Wood was a signer of the Association Test and served as private in the Orange county, New York militia. He was born, 1740, in Orange county, and died there.

Ezra Witter served in the Orange county militia. He was

born in Weston, Conn., 1755; died after 1800 in Orange county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25555, 29665.

MRS. CARRIE MAY GRAHAM BILLINGS. 32282

Born in Dalton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick J. Billings.

Descendant of Jeremiah Osterhout.

Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Graham and Rachel Ann Osterhout, (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Osterhout and Sara Johnson, (1826-81), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harry Osterhout and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Osterhout, (b. 1772) and Rachel Jocelyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Osterhout and Juna Reno, (1745-1823), his wife.

Jeremiah Osterhout, (1743-1813), served as a soldier in the Dutchess county, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess county, N. Y.; died in La Grange, Pa.

MRS. JESSYE CARVER CAMP. 32283

Born in Lemon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis F. Camp.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin P. Carver and Emilia Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell and Mary Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Harding (b. 1763) and Martha Rider, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife, m. 1747.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland county and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler. He died in Exeter, Pa.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17122, 18278, 21761, 24909, 26190, 27066, 28249, 31074.

MISS LILLIAN MERRIAM CHILDS. 32284

Born in South Eaton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Timothy Childs and of William Grant.

Daughter of Billings Grant Childs and Celia Van Dermark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Childs and Lois Ann Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Childs and Amy Parish, his wife; William Grant and Polly Yarrington, his wife, m. 1785.

Timothy Childs, (1760-1825), enlisted from Thompson at sixteen and served as private under different commands. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Sullivan county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7550, 10143, 11744, 12977, 21863.

William Grant, (1741-1825), enlisted, 1775, as a private; served 1778 in the Rhode Island campaign and 1781 under Capt. John Avery. In 1782 he served as mariner on the ship "Tartar." His pension was allowed to the widow 1848 for fourteen months' actual service as private and mariner. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Nevesink, N. Y.

MRS. AMY ELIZABETH DERSHEIMER. 32285

Born in Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. Oscar Dersheimer.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins and of Capt. Stephen Harding.

Daughter or John D. Rogers and Pamelia Harding, (1834-76), his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Garner Harding, (1815-68) and Ruth Jenkins, (1811-80), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Harding, (1763-1839) and Martha Rider, (1766-1838), his wife; Jabez Jenkins, (1784-1861) and Permelia Barnum, (1786-1851), his wife.

See No. 32283.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenkins, (1753-1808) and Elizabeth Jakes, (1754-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner, (1727-1804, his wife.

John Jenkins, (1727-84), served as a member of the Assembly and as moderator of town meetings in Westmoreland, Pa. He died in Orange county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 76, 2324, 6266, 15270, 16457, 21761, 30155.

MRS. ANNA W. GRENVILLE. 32286

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas B. Grenville.

Descendant of Anderson Dana and of Lieut. Asa Stevens, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Esock Wheelock and Harriet Amelia Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Stevens Dana and Nancy Pruner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Dana, Jr. and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Dana and Susanna Huntington, his wife; Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife, m. 1761.

Anderson Dana, (1735-78), represented Westmoreland in the Connecticut Assembly, 1775. He aroused the country to defend the valley and fell at the massacre of Wyoming. He was born at Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 9664, 13772, 20121, 23893.

Asa Stevens, (1734-78), removed from Canterbury, Conn., 1772, to the Wyoming Valley and when the war commenced, enlisted in the militia. He served under Col. Zebulon Butler at Wyoming, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected near the battlefield.

Also Nos. 2670, 12982, 13772, 20601, 21763, 23893, 24757, 26211.

MRS. STELLA SICKLER JORDEN. 32287

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin James Jorden.

Descendant of George Cooper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harvey Sickler and Augusta Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Cooper and Caroline Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cooper and Sarah Bishop Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Cooper and Phoebe Billings, his wife.

George Cooper, (1751-1824), served at Wyoming and his name is on the monument as one of the surviving heroes of that massacre. He was born in Dutchess county, N. Y.; died in Luzerne county, Pa.

32288

MRS. MARY ADELAIDE McKOWN HAWKE. 32289

Born in Mehoopany, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Francis Hawke.

Descendant of Lieut. Jared Robinson and of Lieut. Asa Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel A. McKown and Clarine Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Riley Robinson and Cynthia Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Robinson and Prudence Howe, his wife; Asa Stevens and Esther Downing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Robinson and Mary Thompson, his wife, m. 1760; Asa Stevens, (1734-78) and Sarah Adams, his wife.

See No. 32286.

Jared Robinson was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and was retired, 1778, by rearrangement of officers in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. MARY GENEVIEVE LEWIS. 32290

Born in Durham, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Bradley W. Lewis.

Descendant of Anderson Dana and of Lieut. Asa Stevens.

Daughter of Henry Metcalf and Sarah Ann Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Stevens Dana and Nancy Pruner, his wife.

See No. 32286.

MISS HELEN M. LEWIS. 32291

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Anderson Dana and of Lieut. Asa Stevens.

Daughter of Bradley W. Lewis and Mary G. Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Metcalf and Sarah Ann Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Stevens Dana and Nancy Pruner, his wife.

See No. 32386.

MRS. CARRIE S. LITTLE. 32292

Born in Lemon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. E. Little.

Descendant of Asaph Jones and of Samuel Billings, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cyrus Shaw, (b. 1824) and Lydia Billings, (b. 1828), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Billings, (b. 1798) and Elizabeth Jones, (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Billings, (1770-1831) and Mary Mullison, his 1st wife, m. 1793; Asaph Jones and Prudence Dixon, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Sarah Keech, his wife, m. 1766.

Samuel Billings, (1747-1803), enlisted 1776 in the Wyoming Valley and during the battle his wife and son, Jasper, were in the fort. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Plains, Pa.

Asaph Jones, (1758-1837), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Ed-

ward Mott and was at the battle of White Plains as a private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Preston, Conn.; in 1786, removed to Luzerne county, Pa., where his second wife, in 1853, received a pension.

MRS. ALZINA JENKINS MENTZER. 32293

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Mentzer.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins and of Lieut. Asa Stevens.

Daughter of Zenas Jenkins and Climena Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Jenkins, (1784-1861) and Permelia Barnum, (1786-1851), his wife; Damon Stevens and Cynthia Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenkins and Elizabeth Jakes, his wife; Asa Stevens, Jr. and Esther Downing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins, (1727-84) and Lydia Gardner, his wife; Asa Stevens, (1734-78) and Sarah Adams, his wife.

See Nos. 32285, 32286.

MISS MARION G. METCALF. 32294

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Anderson Dana and of Lieut. Asa Stevens.

Daughter of Henry F. Metcalf and Pamelia B. , his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Metcalf and Sarah Ann Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Stevens Dana and Nancy Pruner, his wife.

See No. 32286.

MRS. CARRIE A. PECK PIATT. 32295

Born in Candor, New York.

Wife of Joseph Wood Piatt.

Descendant of Constant Searle, Corp. Jesse Peck and James Stark.

Daughter of Jonathan Kenyon Peck and Mary Searle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Hoyt Peck and Mary Kenyon, his wife; John Roger Searle, (1795-1863) and Mary Stark, 1800-91), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Peck, (1767-1848) and Annis Collier, his wife, m. 1787; Roger Searle, (1762-1813) and Catharine Scott, (1771-1849), his wife; Henry Stark and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Ruth Hoyt, (1738-1809), his wife, m. 1756; Constant Searle and Hannah Miner, (1731-1813), his wife, m. 1751; James Stark and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.

Constant Searle, (1728-78), served in the defense of the Wyoming Valley and was killed at the massacre.

James Stark, (1740-77), served as a private in Lieutenant Simon Spalding's company, raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 2324, 3775, 10700, 20073.

Jesse Peck, (1735-77), served as corporal, 1776, in Bradley's brigade of State troops. He was born in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. RUTH PECK PIATT LEWIS. 32296

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Eugene Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. John Brady, John Brady, Jr., Constant Searle, John Piatt, James Stark and Corp. Jesse Peck.

Daughter of Joseph Wood Piatt and Carrie Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKinney Piatt and Rebecca Heston McClintock, his wife; Jonathan Kenyon Peck and Mary Searle, his wife.

See No. 32295.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Piatt and Mary Brady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Piatt and Jane Williamson, his wife; John Brady, Jr. and Jane McCall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife.

John Piatt, (1740-1819), served as a minute man in the Middlesex county, New Jersey militia. He removed to Somerset county, Pa., where he died.

John Brady, (1733-79), was captain of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Rifles at Brandywine, where he was wounded. He was murdered by the Indians.

John Brady, Jr., (1761-1809), served with his father. He is buried at Lewisburg by the side of his patriot mother, who died at the same age.

Also Nos. 2486, 6932, 19713, 20885, 21761, 25545, 29273.

MRS. MARY DANA PIATT. 32297

Born in Eaton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank H. Piatt.

Descendant of Anderson Dana and of Lieut. Asa Stevens.

Daughter of Asa Stevens Dana and Hannah Pruner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Dana and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

See No. 32286.

MRS. ELIZABETH DE WITT REED. 32298

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Chauncey Reed.

Descendant of Moses De Witt.

Daughter of Moses De Witt and Margaret, his wife.

Granddaughter of John De Witt and Jemima Westfall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses De Witt and Margaret (1762-1845), his wife.

Moses De Witt, (1761-1842) served at the battle of Minisink, 1779, from Ulster county, New York. He received a grant of land in Wantage, N. J.

Also No. 21760.

MRS. I. ELLA REYNOLDS. 32299

Born in Nicholas, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Reynolds.

Descendant of Asaph Jones and of Samuel Billings.

Daughter of Ziba Billings and Wealthy Ann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

See No. 32292.

MRS. EMERETTE OVERFIELD SOOY. 32300

Born in Eaton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Mark Reeves Sooy.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins.

Daughter of William Bush Overfield and Matilda A. Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Townsend and Affa Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jenkins and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jenkins, (1754-87) and Affa Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins, (1727-1804) and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

See No. 32285.

MRS. BEATRICE SOOY COLLINS. 32301

Born in Mount Holly, New Jersey.

Wife of Irving Collins.

Descendant of Judge John Jenkins.

Daughter of Mark Reeves Sooy and Emerette Overfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bush Overfield and Matilda A. Townsend, his wife.

See Nos. 32285, 32300.

MRS. ANGELIQUE F. STARK. 32302

Born in Russell Hill, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dexter W. Stark.

Descendant of Asaph Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Prevost and Elizabeth Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stark and Polly Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Jones, (1758-1837) and Prudence Dixon, his 1st wife.

See No. 32292.

MISS M. BLANCHE SWETLAND. 32303

Born in Mehoopany, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Luke Swetland.

Daughter of John L. Swetland and Leovina M. Finney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lord Butler Swetland and Jane Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Swetland and Saloma Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Swetland and Hannah Tiffany, his wife, m. 1762.

Luke Swetland, (1729-1823), served as a private at Brandywine and Germantown under Capt. Robert Durkee. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Also No. 20072.

MRS. DELIA BEEBE. 32304

Born in Pleasantville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William D. Beebe.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Alden.

Daughter of William Newkirk and Sophronia Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hall and Lodisa Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Merrick and Serena Alden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Alden and Irene Markham, his wife.

Elisha Alden, (1745-1826), was chosen by the town of Bellingham as second lieutenant in Capt. Amos Ellis's company. Col. Benjamin Hawes's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.

Also Nos. 18312, 24451, 25615.

MRS. JULIA A. BEEBE EICKBAUM. 32305

Born in Pleasantville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Eickbaum.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Alden and of Sergt. Samuel Webster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Dawson Beebe and Delia J. Newkirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Manly Colton Beebe and Maria Sophronia Tibbitts, his wife; William Newkirk and Sophronia Hall, his wife.

See No. 32304.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Beebe and Polly Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Webster and Margaret Keeney, his wife.

Samuel Webster, (1754-1834), volunteered, 1776 under Capt. Timothy Cheeney; was at Saratoga under Capt. Zebulon Bidwell where the captain was killed. In 1778 he served in Rhode Island under Capt. Richard Pitkin. Pension allowed for seven months' actual service as private and two months as sergeant, Connecticut Line.

MRS. MARY ROBB CROME SMITH. 32306

Born in Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis Schuyler Smith.

Descendant of Robert Robb, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Jones Crome, (1806-79) and Grace Nicker, (1804-52), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Joseph Nicker and Susanna Robb, (1772-1831), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Robb and Susanna Fleming, (1739-1816), his wife, m. 1759.

Robert Robb, (1727-1814), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Muncy, 1776. He was born in Carlisle; died in Muncy, Pa.

MRS. CLARA HORTON JENKINS. 32307

Born in Rising Sun, Indiana.

Wife of Thomas Clifton Jenkins.

Descendant of Adj. Mason Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Hastings Shaw and Frances Elizabeth Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lloyd Shaw, Jr. and Susan S. Jenckes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lloyd Shaw and Abby Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mason Shaw and Mary King, his wife.

Mason Shaw, (1737-1815), was a minute man at Lexington and was at Cambridge when Washington took command of the army. He served at the siege of Boston and in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Raynham, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ADA CAMPBELL BARBER. 32308

Born in Windham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph H. Barber.

Descendant of John Campbell, Deacon Samuel Campbell, Henery Campbell, John Hughes and David Gregg, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Warren Campbell and Jane Campbell Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Campbell and Margaret Hughes, his wife; Jesse Crowell and Hannah Campbell, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henery Campbell and Isabel Gregg, his wife; (parents of Hannah); John Campbell and Molly Campbell, his wife; John Hughes and Mehitable Buswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gregg and Anne Clyde, his wife; m. 1756; Samuel Campbell and Mary Robinson, his wife.

John Campbell, (1747-1828), was at Bennington in Col. John Stark's regiment and at Saratoga under Col. Daniel Moore. He served through the war.

Samuel Campbell, (1722-97), signed the Association Test and served as moderator of the town meeting of Windham.

Henery Campbell, (1746-1825), signed the Association Test and served as constable, 1779.

John Hughes, (1744-1819), was a British soldier, but escaped through the lines and fought for the colonies in the New Hampshire Line.

Also Nos. 9194, 14560, 15124, 30173.

David Gregg, (1727-97), who had served in the early wars enlisted in the first company of Windham, N. H.

Also Nos. 9782, 21096.

MRS. JESSIE LOUISE HISCOX WOODMANSEE. 32309

Born in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank La Clede Woodmansee.

Descendant of Lieut. George Potter, Clarke Hiscox and Stephen Fenner, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Gurdon Hiscox and Lydia Ann Fenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Arnold Fenner and Sally Potter, (b. 1792), his wife; Clarke Hiscox, Jr. and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Fenner and Mary (Fenner), his wife, m. 1790; George Potter and Mary Stillman, his wife, m. 1780; Clarke Hiscox and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

George Potter, (1757-1801), served in the alarm company under Capt. Edward Bliven. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 5308, 11218.

Clarke Hiscox, (1760-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, 1831, for service as private in the Rhode Island Continental Line.

Stephen Fenner served in Arnold's Pawtucket Rangers. His pension was allowed for eight months' actual service as private, Rhode Island Line. He was born in Rhode Island; died, 1823, in Fairfield, N. Y.

Also No. 5309.

MISS MARY EARLE LYLES. 32310

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Aeromanus Lyles, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Haynsworth Lyles and Miriam Mays Sloan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Strother Lyles and Sarah Ann Haynsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lyles and Mary A. C. Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aeromanus Lyles and Rebecca Valentine, his wife.

Aeromanus Lyles, (1748-1820), commanded a company in the South Carolina Line.

MRS. HARRIET B. M. WHITMIRE. 32311

Born in Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife of Bartow T. Whitmire.

Descendant of Capt. James Butler and of Capt. William Butler, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Frank B. McBee and Eliza T. McBee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pinkney McBee and Harriet Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frank Moore Butler and Louisa Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Butler and Behethland Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Simpson, his wife.

James Butler, (1737-81), commanded a company in the expedition, 1779, against the Cherokee Indians. He lost his life in the warfare against the Tories. He was born in Prince William County, Va., died in Edgefield District, S. C.

Also Nos. 8271, 14758.

William Butler, (1759-1821), was lieutenant in the battle of Stono. He served in the Cavalry under Count Pulaski and in 1782 was made captain of a mounted corps. He was born in Virginia; died in Edgefield, S. C.

MRS. ROSE BAUM KAMINSKI. 32312

Born in Camden, South Carolina.

Wife of Heiman Kaminski.

Descendant of Isaac Marques (Marks).

Daughter of Mannes Baum and Leonora Cohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen, (1783-1861), and Deborah Marques (Marks), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Mendez Marques, (1762-1804) and Sarrah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marques (Marks) and Miriam Simmons, his wife.

Isaac Marks served as a private with the New York State troops. He was born, 1732, in New York City.

Also Nos. 19122, 20258, 22248, 23728, 29634.

MRS. MARIE EVANS. 32313

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Harry W. Evans.

Descendant of Frederick Davis.

Daughter of John Davis Horton and Maria Graham Cannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Horton and Sophia Western Davis, his wife.

See No. 32314.

MRS. JULIA MALONE TRABUE. 32314

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Charles C. Trabue.

Descendant of Frederick Davis.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Malone and Ellen W. Fall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alex Hall and Elizabeth Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph W. Horton and Sophia Western Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Dorcas Gleaves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Fanny Grieves, his wife.

Frederick Davis, (1748-1831), served as a private in Capt. John Ingalls's company of North Carolina volunteers. He died in Williamson county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 9569, 13800, 17847, 20734, 21343.

MISS MONNELL PRIDE. 32315

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Charles Word.

Daughter of Harvey Pride and Ella Gennett, his wife.

See No. 32316.

MRS. GENNETT PRIDE ROSE. 32316

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Granville P. Rose, Jr.

Descendant of Charles Word.

Daughter of Harvey Pride and Ella Gennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Pride and Jane E. Beall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noble Philix Beall and Justiana Dickinson Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grnaddaughter of Charles Word and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Charles Word, (1740-80), who had served with Washington in the early wars, served in the revolution until killed at King's Mountain.

Also Nos. 1268, 2363, 10408, 26708, 31896.

MRS. NELLIE BLACK EZELL. 32317

Born in Houston, Mississippi.

Wife of Edwin James Ezell.

Descendant of Capt. William Findley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. D. P. Black and Mary Jane McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Black and Mary Findley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Findley.

William Findley, (1741-1821), was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution and was captain of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland county, Pa.

Also. Nos. 5835, 21846.

MRS. LOTTIE SHEPHERD PERRYMAN. 32318

Born in McLemorseville, Tennessee.

Wife of James Richardson Perryman.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin A. Shepherd and Amanda Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Polk and Martha Allen Barret, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacky Polk and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Polk and —— Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

Thomas Polk, (1732-93), served in the Provincial Congress and was commissary of Provisions for the Continental troops when the army was in great need, 1780. He was appointed, 1781, brigadier general to succeed William Lee Davidson, who fell at Cowan's Ford. He died in Charlotte and is buried in the Presbyterian Church yard.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 12193, 21349, 23265, 28287.

MRS. SARAH BLASSINGAME COLLIER. 32319

Born in Gonzales county, Texas.

Wife of Stanford Collier.

Descendant of John Blassingame.

Daughter of William S. Blassingame and Martha Senimons, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Easley Blassingame, (b.1795) and Eliza Townes, his wife.

See No. 32356.

MRS. MARY J. PAXTON MIMS. 32320

Born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Wife of Shadrock Mims.

Descendant of Capt. William Paxton, of Virginia.

Daughter of William H. Paxton and Mary J. Gillespie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Paxton and Margaret McNutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Paxton and Eleanor Hays, his wife.

William Paxton, (1732-95), was captain of militia and served 1781, in the defense of the colony. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockbridge county, Va.

Also No. 24983.

MRS. SARAH LORRINILLA FRENCH. 32321

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Widow of James Henry French.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Webb and of Maj. Jeremiah Selkrig.

Daughter of Henry Webb and Olive Ann Selkrig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adin Webb, (b. 1780) and Deborah Carter, his wife; Lorrin Selkrig, (b. 1786) and Jemima Vassar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Webb and Olive Brown, (d. 1786), his wife; Jeremiah Selkrig and Olive Stoddard, his wife.

Christopher Webb was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born, 1755, in Connecticut; died in Cazanovia, N. Y.

Jeremiah Selkrig applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for service as private, fifer and major Connecticut Line. He was born, 1756, in Derby, Conn., and 1851, was living with his son in Michigan.

Also No. 515.

32322

MRS. LUELLA SMITH TRACY. 32323

Born in Sturgis, Michigan.

Wife of Russel Lord Tracy.

Descendant of Gurdon Wells.

Daughter of Edward Payson Smith and Louise P. Champion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Matilda Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Wells and Sarah Burnett, his wife.

Gurdon Wells, (1758-1824), enlisted in Capt. John Yates's company, Col. Roger Eno's regiment, 1778. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Lincklaen, New York.

Also No. 15309.

MRS. CARRIE KENDALL FULLAM. 32324

Born in Reading, Vermont.

Wife of Ernest L. Fullam.

Descendant of Lieut. Francis Chase and of Asa Bixby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther R. Kendall and Mary Felch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Felch and Bethia Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Felch and Mary Chase, his wife; Daniel Peck and Abigail Bixby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Felch, Jr. and Eunice Walton, his wife; Francis Chase and Mary Perkins, his wife; Asa Bixby and Susanna Howard, his wife.

Francis Chase, (1736-91), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mendon.

Asa Bixby served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1735, in Westford, Mass., and his name is on the Census roll of Middlesex county, 1790.

Also No. 29694.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE ROYS POND. 32325

Born in Rutland, Vermont.

Wife of Edmund Morse Pond.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Whitney.

Daughter of Lyman Erastus Roys and Louisa Ophelia Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zabad Whitney and Sophia Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney and Eunice Story, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Whitney and Mary Case, his wife.

Peter Whitney, (1738-1826), enlisted, 1781, for three years and served under Col. Samuel Webb. He received leave of absence to visit his family on account of illness and the army was disbanded so he was not required to return. His pension was allowed in 1818, for two years actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Willington, Conn.; died in Trowbridge, Vt.

Also No. 10201.

MRS. ALICE JAMES KYLE. 32326

Born in Liberty, Virginia.

Wife of James R. Kyle.

Descendant of Samuel Lyle and of Michael Graham, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert S. Annspaugh and Anna M. Claytor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Mitchell Claytor and Julia Ann Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Graham and Elizabeth Lyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lyle and Sarah McClung, his wife.

Samuel Lyle, (1726-96), served as purchasing agent for Rockbridge county and as Justice of the Peace presided over the first session of the court, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockbridge county, Va.

Also Nos. 1789, 8881.

Michael Graham, (1758-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Bedford county, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa.; died in Bedford county, Va.

32327

32328

MRS. MARIE STEVENS ALFORD. 32329

Born in Jackson, Louisiana.

Wife of Milton I. Alford.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Griffith McRee, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joel King Stevens and Margaret Caroline McRee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Neil Richardson McRee and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Griffith McRee and Helen Purdy, his wife.

John Griffith McRee, (1723-1801), served as captain, 1776; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was lieutenant colonel to the close of the war. He died in Wilmington, N. C.

Also No. 11330.

MRS. HALLIE BRONSON. 32330

Born in Louisiana, Missouri.

Wife of Ira Bronson.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom and of Abraham Perkins.

Daughter of Henry Edward Jones and Mary E. Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ely Perkins and Sarah Ann Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Perkins and Mary Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Perkins and Lydia Sterling, his wife; Richard Ransom and Mary Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Perkins, (1708-86) and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Richard Ransom, (1740-1811), served as lieutenant of the Third company of Lyme, 1775, and as captain 1776, in Storr's regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Abraham Perkins, (1708-86), served at the Lexington Alarm from Lyme.

MRS. ALBERTA WING COLWELL. 32331

Born in Troy, Missouri.

Wife of Nelson Jay Colwell.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom and Abraham Perkins.

Daughter of Henry Edward Jones and Mary E. Perkins, his wife. See No. 32330.

MRS. MAY THORNTON HEG. 32332

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Wife of Elmer Ellsworth Heg, M. D.

Descendant of Johannes Ball, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Glover Thornton and Cyrenia Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ball, (1774-1860) and Mary Kennedy McDougall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Ball and Gertrude Snyder, his 2d wife, m. 1767.

Johannes Ball was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Schoharie county and signed the Association Test of Albany county. He gave pecuniary aid to the cause. His last will was dated 1798.

MISS ADA LEVERING HANFORD. 32333

Born in Seattle, Washington.

Descendant of Sergt. William Brown.

Daughter of Cornelius Holgate Hanford and Clara Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hanford and Abigail Holgate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Hanford and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Ruth Hanford, (cousins) his wife.

William Brown, (1760-1805), enlisted at seventeen and

served under Capt. Samuel Comstock in the Continental Line. He was standard bearer of the Forlorn Hope at the storming of Stony Point. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Hamilton county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 5556, 6900, 13770, 14641.

MRS. EUGENIE MOORE. 32334

Born in Louisiana, Missouri.

Wife of James A. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom and Abraham Perkins.

Daughter of Henry Edward Jones and Mary E. Perkins, his wife.

See No. 32330.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE NORTON. 32335

Born in Weaverville, California.

Wife of Homer F. Norton.

Descendant of Col. Dummer Sewall, of Maine.

Daughter of Franklin A. Buck and Jennie M. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Buck and Sarah Somerby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Buck and Mary Sewall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dummer Sewall and Mary (Jenny) Dunning, his wife.

Dummer Sewall, (1737-1833), served as colonel and as muster master of the District of Maine. He was born in York; died in Bath, Maine.

Also Nos. 550, 29346.

MRS. CORA E. PERKINS. 32336

Born in Franklin, New York.

Wife of William D. Perkins.

Descendant of William Holiday, of New York.

Daughter of Albert Stark Chamberlin and Augusta Maria Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Jacob Eells and Martha M. Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Eells and Mary Holiday, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Holiday, (1750-1854) and Catherine P. Hitt, his wife.

See No. 32009.

MRS. MARY E. PERKINS PHELPS. 32337

Born in Auburn, Missouri.

Wife of Augustus Horton Phelps.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom and Abraham Perkins.

Daughter of Charles Ely Perkins and Sarah Ann Jackson, his wife.

See No. 32330.

MRS. GEORGIE WARNER WOOD. 32338

Born in Louisiana, Missouri.

Wife of Myrick Ray Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom and Abraham Perkins.

Daughter of Henry Edward Jones and Mary E. Perkins, his wife.

See No. 32330.

MRS. MARIA C. DE LASHMUTT. 32339

Born in Larue county, Kentucky.

Wife of Van B. De Lashmutt.

Descendant of Silas Bingham.

Daughter of Albert Kelly and Ira C. Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Bingham, Jr. and Martha Cranston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Bingham and Irene Royce, (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1780.

Silas Bingham, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Athens county, Ohio.

Also No. 25570

MISS INEZ DE LASHMUTT. 32340

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Descendant of Silas Bingham.

Daughter of Van B. De Lashmutt and Maria C. Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Kelly and Nira C. Bingham, his wife.

See No. 32339.

MRS. MADELINE GIBBS MURPHEY. 32341

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Alonzo Miles Murphey.

Descendant of Corp. Walter Whitney.

Daughter of Sylvanus Nye Gibbs and Josephine Cornelia Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen D. Carpenter and Emiline Britton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Britton and Amy Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Whitney and Anah Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Amy Northrop, his wife.

Walter Whitney, (1760-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Albany county, N. Y., 1831, for service as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 17370.

MRS. RACHEL ANNA FARRELL. 32342

Born in Delphi, Indiana.

Wife of William Farrell.

Descendant of John Avis.

Daughter of Solomon Overly and Mary Avis, (1800-54), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Avis and Susanna Downs, (d. 1848), his wife.

John Avis enlisted at seventeen as a private in the Worcester county, Massachusetts militia and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. IDA STROUD CURTIS. 32343

Born in Washington, Wisconsin.

Wife of Clarence Bicknell Curtis.

Descendant of Corp. James Sherburne, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Stroud and Hannah Sherburne, (1814-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sherburne and Hannah Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sherburne and Hannah Dodge, his wife.

James Sherburne enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company and served as private and corporal in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Canterbury, 1751, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANET HUNTER BURCHARD. 32344

Born in Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

Wife of Paul C. Burchard.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hutchins, of Vermont.

Daughter of Robert Hunter and Mary Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hollis Lyon Hutchins, (1794-1844), and Abigail Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hutchins and Mary Lincoln, his wife.

John Hutchins served as corporal and sergeant, 1778-81, in Capt. William Hutchins Independent company of Vermont militia.

MISS GERTRUDE M. HOGAN. 32345

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden, of Vermont.

Daughter of J. J. Hogan and Amanda Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of E. Fox Cook and Lucy A. Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lane and Lucy Chittenden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chittenden and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Thomas Chittenden, (1730-97), served on the Committee of Safety, 1777 and 1778 was elected governor. He was born in East Guilford, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1774, and died in Williston.

Also Nos. 167, 1924, 3344, 6181, 8790, 23360, 26801, 31187.

MRS. SOPHIA WHITE SEYMOUR. 32346

Born in Passumpsic, Vermont.

Wife of Thomas J. Seymour.

Descendant of Capt. James Sinkler (Sinclair), of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Owen T. White and Harrett N. Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth and Molly Sinkler, (1775-1817), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sinkler and Abigail Veasey, his 2d wife, m. 1765.

James Sinclair, (1737-1811), commanded a company in Col. John Waldron's regiment, 1776. He was born at Exeter, N. H., where he died.

MRS. LILIAN FELKER CRANE. 32347

Born in Omro, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward Crane.

Descendant of John Douty (Doughty) and of David Douty, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Felker and Sarah Carleton Douty, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Douty and Mary Ann Hilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Douty and Lucy Oak, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Douty and Martha Mallett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Douty, (b. 1720) and Sarah Gatchell, his wife.

John Douty, (1743-90), served in the sea coast guards, 1776 under Capt. William Lithgow and in the same company was his father. He was born in Falmouth; died in Topsham, Maine.

MISS ROBEY E. BRIGGS. 32348

Born in Douglas, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Ormsbee, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James A. Briggs and Ellen F. Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander E. Briggs and Robey Ormsbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ormsbee, Jr. and Lydia Goodell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ormsbee and Sarah Jolls, his wife.

John Ormsbee, (1733-1819), entered the service as seaman on the privateer "Marquis de Lafayette" and was honorably discharged when peace was declared.

Also Nos. 7614, 30554.

MRS. MARY EASTMAN BARTLETT. 32349

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Ichabod S. Bartlett.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Eastman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zebina Eastman and Mary Jane Corning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Eastman, (1777-1820) and Rebecca Hall, (1779-1822), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Eastman and Mary Dickinson, (1746-1825), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eastman, (1715-93) and Sarah Ingraham, his wife, m. 1746.

Ebenezer Eastman, (1749-1820), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Amherst, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH VAN DEVANTER LACEY. 32350

Born in Marion, Indiana.

Wife of John Wesley Lacey.

Descendant of John Fee, Peter Van de Venter and James Spencer, Jr., all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Van Devanter, (1821-98) and Violetta Maria Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Devanter, (1787-1840) and Lydia Fee, (1788-1845), his wife; Jacob Welch Spencer, (1808-73) and Eleanor Louise Moeller, his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Deventer and Margaret Miller his wife; John Fee and Patience Kelly, his 1st wife; Thomas Spencer, (1765-1815) and Margaret Armstrong, (1771-1840), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Spencer, Jr. and Mary, his wife.

Peter Van Deventer, (1742-1820), was powder maker for the army and served in the militia.

John Fee, (1759-1845), served as private and scout in the Pennsylvania militia. He lived in Bedford county, Pa.

James Spencer, Jr., (1730-1825), served as a ranger on the frontier from Somerset county, Pa. He removed from Pennsylvania about 1806. He is buried in Perry county, Ohio, and on his tombstone is,—"a soldier of the Revolution."

MRS. DOLLIE BURHANS VAN DEVANTER. 32351

Born in Ionia, Michigan.

Wife of W. Van Devanter.

Descendant of Sergt. Cornelius Burhans and of Cornelius Legg, of New York.

Daughter of Winslow Paige Burhans, (1821-85) and Rachel Ann Dorman, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Burhans and Anna Legg, (1783-1847), his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Legg and Annatje Osterhout, his wife.

Cornelius Burhans, (1746-1827), served as sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Ulster county; died in Albany, N. Y.

Cornelius Legg served as a private in the Ulster county militia. He was born 1745.

MRS. ANNIE BEADLES SANDERS. 32352

Born in Hanover county, Virginia.

Wife of William Thomas Sanders.

Descendant of Joel Beadles, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Blackwell Beadles and Rebecca Rawlings Holliday, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beadles, (1803-56) and Nancy Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Beadles.

Joel Beadles enlisted 1778 under Capt. Richardson, 1779; served under Capt. Robert Drury and 1780 under Capt. Christopher Tomkins. In 1834 he was placed on the pension roll for ten months' actual service as private Virginia Line. He was born 1761, in King William county, where he died.

MRS. KATE ADAIR HINE. 32353

Born in Olympia, Washington.

Wife of Ernest Hine.

Descendant of Gov. John Adair.

Daughter of Butler Preston Anderson and Mary Jane Head, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Preston Anderson and Margrett Lapsley Adair, his wife.

Gr.- granddaughter of John Adair and Catherine Palmer, his wife, m. 1784.

John Adair, (1759-1840), served as aide de camp to Gen. Thomas Sumpter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina and received a pension of major, South Carolina Line. He was born in South Carolina; died in Mercer county, Ky., and the legislature has erected a monument to his memory at Frankfort.

Also Nos. 956, 2950, 9173, 15352, 21939, 24644, 25078.

MISS MARIE McGAVOCK. 32354

Born in Limestone county, Alabama.

Descendant of James McGavock.

Daughter of James Franklin McGavok and Mattie Baker Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob McGavock and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McGavock and Ann Dickman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McGavock, (1761-1844) and Nancy Kent, (1763-1835), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McGavock and Mary Cloyd, (1741-1827), his wife, m. 1760.

James McGavock, (1728-1812), served in the Commissary and as a magistrate. He was born in Ireland; died in Wythe county, Va.

MISS KATE MARSHALL COLLIER. 32355

Borin in Orion, Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Miles Collier, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Marshall Collier and Kate McLeod, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Miles Collier and Sarah Ann Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Miles Collier and Ann Armistead Marshall, his wife.

Charles Miles Collier, (1756-1825), served as lieutenant and captain in the Virginia State troops. He died in Elizabeth City county.

MRS. MARY BLASSINGAME BRICKELL. 32356

Born in Autauga county, Alabama.

Wife of Robert Coman Brickell.

Descendant of John Blassingame, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert James Glenn and Mary Caroline Blassingame, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Easley Blassingame, (1798-1841) and Eliza Townes, (1802-57), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Blassingame (war of 1812) and Elizabeth Easley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blassingame and ——— Westfield, his wife.

John Blassingame, (1735-1809), was a Whig who suffered persecution in the King's Mountain campaign.

Also No. 30213.

MRS. HENRIETTA HUBBARD TALBOT. 32357

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Walter Talbot.

Descendant of Corp. Jeptha Poole.

Daughter of Alonzo Hubbard and Elvira Poole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Whitmarsh Poole and Sarah Abel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Poole and Olive Whitmarsh Noyes, his wife, m. 1779.

Jeptha Poole, (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Madison county, N. Y., 1831, for twenty-six months' actual

service as private and corporal Massachusetts line. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Troy, Ohio.

Also No. 31217.

MRS. MARGARETTE ELIZABETH MILLAY. 32358

Born in Reading, Connecticut.

Wife of Jerry Millay.

Descendant of Ensign Hezekiah Hine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Walton Hine and Harriet Pauline Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hine, (b. 1811) and Elizabeth Welton, (b. 1809, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Hine, (b. 1761).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hine and Eunice Bristol, (b. 1739), his wife.

Hezekiah Hine, (1733-1807), was commissioned ensign of the Alarm list company, Tenth regiment of Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Derby; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 19819.

MRS. MARY L. JACKSON. 32359

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Byron Jackson.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Pillsbury.

Daughter of Joseph Galigher and Rebecca Abbot Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jarvis Wilson and Mary Pillsbury, (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Pillsbury (b. 1762) and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury and Mehitable (Buswell) Smith, his 2d wife.

Caleb Pillsbury, (1717-78), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Amesbury.

Also Nos. 11949, 23791, 29089, 31346.

MRS. SUSANNAH TROTTER PATTERSON DAVIS. 32360

Born in San Jose, California.

Wife of James May Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Williams.

Daughter of Nathaniel Green and Catherine Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Simpson and Eliza Tarver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Simpson and Henrietta Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson, (1744-1831), his wife, m. 1766.

John Williams, (1745-99), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He commanded minute men from the Hillsboro District. He was born in Hanover county, Va.; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 6647, 16964, 24874, 27938.

MISS MILDRED LIVINGSTON GOODSELL. 32361

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of De Courcy Montague Goodsell and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Johnson and Lavina Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Johnson, (b. 1754) and Bethia Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Johnson and Susannah Smith, his wife, m. 1753.

Nathaniel Johnson commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from Derby, where in 1732, he was born.

Also No. 2051.

MRS. LOUISE MURDOCK OSGOOD. 32362

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Parsons Osgood.

Descendant of Corp. John Buss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert H. Murdock and Charlotte Dorothy Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hills, (1786-1851), and Betsy Buss, (1790-1853), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Buss and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

John Buss, (1759-1845), enlisted 1777 for three years as a private and was made corporal, 1778. He was at the battles of Saratoga and Monmouth. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as private and corporal, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Leominster, Mass., where he died.

MRS. M. ALICE FARRAR. 32363

Born in North Java, New York.

Wife of Uriel S. Farrar.

Descendant of Jabez Chadsey, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Fitch Chipman and Mary Isabelle Tripp, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Tripp and Sarah Green Chadsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Chadsey and Hannah Green, his wife.

Jabez Chadsey, (1754-1820), served under Gen. John Sullivan in the defense of the Colony. He was born in Warwick, R. I., and was drowned at sea.

Also Nos. 9875, 11799.

MRS. HATTIE PERSIS SARGENT THOMAS. 32364

Born in Lebanon, Illinois.

Wife of James Harrison Thomas.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Danforth and Daniel Sargent, of Massachusetts; Corp. Josiah Brush, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Lovell Sargent and Abigail Webb Danforth, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Frazier Sargent and Persis Lovell, his wife; Jonathan Reed Danforth, (1790-1847) and Ruth Brush, (1800-77), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sargent and Mary Lycett, his wife; Jonathan Danforth, (1761-1848) and Abigail Johnson, (1766-1836), his wife; Josiah Brush and Elizabeth Brush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth and Lydia Reed, (1736-69), his 1st wife.

Jonathan Danforth, (1736-1802), was a minute man at Bunker Hill and with him were his sons Jonathan and Joshua and ten kinsmen by the name of Danforth. He commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also Nos. 116, 1121, 3976, 6004, 7254, 11701.

Josiah Brush was in the battle of Bennington under Capt. Samuel Robinson and served as corporal at various alarms under Capt. Joseph Safford in the Vermont militia. His name is found in the census of 1790 in Castleton, Vt.

Also No. 29745.

Daniel Sargent, (1750-1838), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts state troops. He was born in Leicester; died in Worcester, Mass.

MRS. EMILY ATWELL CLEMONS MERRIAM. 32365

Born in Canton, Connecticut.

Wife of Lucius Parker Merriam.

Descendant of Nathaniel Spaulding.

Daughter of Henry Newton Clemons and Mary Emmons Spalding, his wife.

See No. 32366.

MISS MARY CAROLINE MERRIAM. 32366

Born in South Hadley, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Spaulding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Parker Merriam and Emily Atwell Clemons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Newton Clemons and Mary Emmons Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Spalding, (b. 1771) and Anna Atwell Olney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Spaulding and Abilene Grover, his wife.

Nathaniel Spaulding, (1742-1823), served as sergeant in Capt. David Cady's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Killingly, where he died. When he was too ill to deliver an important message from Washington, his wife carried it on horseback.

MRS. LILLIE DUNHAM NEWELL. 32367

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry H. Newell.

Descendant of Isaac Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight Dunham and Laura Oakley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Dunham and Hannah Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Dunham and Theodosia Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Peck, and Theodosia Gridley, his 1st wife.

Isaac Peck, (1752-1835), served as a private in the Connecticut militia and was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Berlin; died in Kensington, Conn.

MISS MARY E. MAC LEAN. 32368

Born in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of James McLean, Daniel Ladd and James Otis, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Obed Pulsifer MacLean and Charlotte Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas McLean and Anne Pulsifer, his wife; Samuel Cady Ladd, (1784-1853) and Celinda Otis, (1787-1872), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McLean and Abigail Strickland, his wife; Daniel Ladd and Elizabeth Cady, (1746-1830), his wife; James Otis and Orpha Randall, his wife.

James McLean, (1755-1843), enlisted 1775; was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He re-enlisted and was taken prisoner twice but served to the close of the war. In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Hartford county for service as private. He was born in Branford; died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 7677, 13205.

James Otis, (1741-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of New London county as a mariner on the brig Lexington.

Daniel Ladd, (1735-1819), enlisted 1776, in Capt. Joshua Huntington's company, Wadsworth's brigade. He is buried in Franklin, Conn.

MRS. JEANETTE BRYANT SMITH. 32369

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra E. Smith and Mary E. Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Smith, Jr. and Sally Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Smith and Annie Byles, his wife, m. 1766.

Simeon Smith, (1744-99), served as lieutenant of the Ashford company at the Lexington Alarm and was subsequently promoted captain.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ALENE KILLAM BROWN. 32370

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Robert A. Brown.

Descendant of Edward Pease and of Jonathan Button, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Killam and Charlotte King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Killam and Abigail Pease, (b. 1789), his wife; John King and Alice Button, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pease and Abigail Hale, (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1783; Jonathan Button, Jr. and Alice Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Button and Naomi, his wife.

Edward Pease, (1744-1817), responded to the Lexington

Alarm and 1778 served in Rhode Island. His widow in 1840 was allowed his pension for fourteen months actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Enfield, where he died.

Jonathan Button, (1750-1837), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Simon Wolcott's company; served 1778, under Capt. Amasa Loomis; and Capt. Richard Pitkin; 1779 under Capt. Jonathan Bush. His pension was allowed in 1832 for fourteen months actual service as private, Connecticut Line.

MRS. JULIA E. BULKLEY SHELLAND. 32371

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. Nathan Bulkley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Turney Bulkley and Olive Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bulkley and Phebe Barnum, his wife; Rev. John Warren, (1785-1868) and Desire Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathan Bulkley and Sarah Jennings, his 1st wife.

Nathan Bulkley, (1757-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Fairfield; died in Danbury.

MRS. JULIA E. BRIGGS. 32372

Born in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Briggs.

Descendant of David Dayton, M. D.

Daughter of Conklin Husted and Mary Ann Close, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Husted and Sarah Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dayton and Hannah, his wife.

David Dayton, (1731-77), served as surgeon in Capt. Daniel Giffing's company, Col. James Clinton's regiment, 1776. He died in North Castle, N. J.

32373

MRS. GRACE H. LEWIS. 32374

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of Newton R. Lewis.

Descendant of Fortunatus Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ellis W. Holmes and Julia Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Holmes, (1809-85) and Susan Howe, (1812-96), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fortunatus Howe and Sarah Bruce, (1766-1842), his wife, m. 1786.

Fortunatus Howe, (1760-1831), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., where he died.

MISS ELLA SHELDON. 32375

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rising, Ashbell Seymour and Dan King, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Erastus Sheldon and Frances Catharine Rising, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Sheldon and Caroline Cross, his wife; Dr. Aretus Rising and Lucy M. Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aretus Sheldon and Eunice King, his wife; Nathaniel Rising, Jr. and Lydia Spencer, his wife; Bevil Seymour, (1782-1852) and Lucy Perkins, his 1st wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dan King and Hannah Harmon, his 2d wife; Nathaniel Rising and Anne Austin, his wife; Ashbell Seymour and Abigail Welles, his 1st wife.

Nathaniel Rising, (1748-1814), served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Dan King, (1739-1816), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. He was born in Suffield, Connecticut., where he died.

Also No. 22236.

Ashbell Seymour, (1748-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in a company from Wethersfield.

MRS. BERTHA PALMER ATTWOOD WENDEL. 32376

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Frederick C. H. Wendel.

Descendant of Ensign Enoch Brainard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Attwood and Catherine Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brainard Palmer and Eunice Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter or Aaron C. Palmer and Azubah Brainard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Brainard and Prudence Hungerford, his wife.

Enoch Brainard served as sergeant of minute men from East

Haddam, 1776, in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes's company. In 1777 he was appointed ensign of the Seventh company or trainband, Twenty-fifth regiment.

MRS. MARY W. SMITH BIGELOW. 32377

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of David Skinner Bigelow, Jr.

Descendant of Matthew Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sylvester Williams Smith and Cynthia Brainard Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Smith and Roxanna B. Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith, Jr. and Fluvia Ackley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife.

Matthew Smith, (1740-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 14658, 16604, 20199, 28357.

MRS. MARY GREEN BOARDMAN. 32378

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Norman L. Boardman.

Descendant of Capt. James Green.

Daughter of Daniel Brainerd Warner and Mary Ann Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Green and Damaris Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Green and Ruth Marshall, his wife.

James Green, (1728-1809), was senior captain of the Second Connecticut militia regiment of Light Horse during the war. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also Nos. 3066, 8243, 22869.

MRS. MARY S. BUGBEE. 32379

Born in Benton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. S. Bugbee.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Stowell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Newcomb and Sarah Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brownell and Sabrina Stowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stowell and Aurelia Bancroft, his wife, m. 1795.

Nathaniel Stowell, (1761-1823), enlisted for three years and

was appointed sergeant, 1783, under Col. Heman Swift. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line.

Also No. 30612.

MISS NELLIE EUGENIA CHAFFEE. 32380

Born in Sprague, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Snell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zelotes Emery Chaffee and Hannah Sophronia Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Snell, Jr. and Hannah Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Snell and Lydia Farnham, (1757-1819), his wife.

Joseph Snell, (1755-1846), enlisted 1778 for two years under Capt. Thomas Abbe, Col. Samuel Wyllis. He was incapacitated by an accident in 1779, for active duty and received an honorable discharge. His pension was allowed in 1818, for two years actual service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windham; died in Union.

MRS. JENNIE D. BOARDMAN COMSTOCK. 32381

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur S. Comstock.

Descendant of Matthew Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Boardman and Mary Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Curtis Boardman and Sophronia Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Palmer and Dorothy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith, (1740-1824), and Thankful Ackley, his wife.

See No. 32377.

MRS. HATTIE ESTHER EMMONS. 32382

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Wife of Marshall Emmons.

Descendant of Ensign Reuben Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles A. Champlin and Sarah Ann Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Lee Clark, (b. 1787), and Julia Ann Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Clark and Prudence Wright, his 2d wife, m. 1784.

Reuben Clark, (1734-1812), enlisted 1775, when he served

as sergeant and 1776, as ensign, Connecticut Line. These commissions signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull are filed with the pension papers of the widow. He was born in Saybrook, where he died.

Also No. 8950.

MISS LUCY GELSTON. 32383

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Gelston, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gelston, Jr. and Lucy Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gelston and Senah Sears, his wife.

William Gelston, (1756-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. HATTIE NETTLETON GRIFFITH. 32384

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. George William Griffith.

Descendant of Sergt. Elihu Sanford, Abraham Bartholomew, Jacob Bartholomew, Capt. Isaiah Thompson and Hezekiah Gridley, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Merriman and Lucinda Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Todd Merriman and Jeannette Bartholomew, his wife; Eliada Tuttle and Hannah Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Merriman and Polly Thompson, his wife; Asa Bartholomew, (b. 1776) and Charity Shelton, his wife; Elihu Sanford and Sarah Thorpe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Thompson and Lydia Norton, his wife; Jacob Bartholomew and Sarah Gridley, (1738-1801), his 1st wife, m. 1760.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bartholomew and Hannah Page, his wife; Hezekiah Gridley and Sarah Newell, his wife.

Elihu Sanford, (1759-1839), was placed on the pension roll 1818, of New Haven county for service as sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Bethany, Conn., where he died.

Abraham Bartholomew, (1708-98), was a patriot. He was born in Branford; died in Bristol.

Jacob Bartholomew, (1736-1805), served as a soldier; was captured and confined on a prison ship.

Also No. 5364.

Isaiah Thompson, (1753-91), rose from private to captain,

Connecticut Continental artillery. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He died in Avon, N. Y.

Also No. 5386.

Hezekiah Gridley, (1701-76), served on war committees of Bristol.

MRS. JANETTE L. MORGAN. 32385

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Martyn Morgan.

Descendant of Capt. James Green.

Daughter of Daniel B. Warner and Mary Ann Green, his wife.

See No. 32378.

MRS. A. JEANETTE W. PARKER. 32386

Born in Canaan, New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. Francis Parker.

Descendant of William Longfellow.

Daughter of Samuel Williams and Ursula Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Williams and Elizabeth Longfellow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Longfellow and Sarah Knowlton, his wife, m. 1781.

William Longfellow, (1755-1834), was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. He was honorably discharged 1777, on account of his health. His pension was allowed for over nineteen months' actual service as private Massachusetts Line. He was born in Byfield, Mass.; died in Canaan, N. H.

MISS SARAH L. PARKER. 32387

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ozias H. Parker and Maria Mary Ayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elial Parker and Prudence Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

John Parker, (1732-1806), served as a private under different commands, 1776-81, in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook; died in East Haddam.

MISS GEORGIAN L. WARNER. 32388

Born in New Haddam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Green.

Daughter of Daniel Brainerd Warner and Mary Anna Green, his wife.

See No. 32378.

MRS. ABBY ANN WEST. 32389

Born in New Haddam, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Gelston, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gelston, Jr. and Lucy Bigelow, his wife.

See. No. 32383.

MRS. ANNIE PENROSE COLLINS MITCHELL. 32390

Born in Sussex, Delaware.

Wife of Frederic Louis Mitchell.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Collins, of Delaware.

Daughter of Jonathan Penrose Collins and Mary A. Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Collins and Ann Penrose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Sarah Cook, his wife (sister of Gov. John Cook).

Thomas Collins, (1732-89), served as sheriff; as president of Council and as brigadier general of militia and was active in harrassing Howe's army when it passed through Delaware. He governed with ability and gave liberally to the patriot cause.

Also No. 14494.

MRS. RUTH ANNA J. WILSON. 32391

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Wife of Dr. James H. Wilson,

Descendant of Judge Charles Greenbury Ridgely and Hon. John Banning, of Dover, Delaware.

Daughter of Henry Ridgely and Virginia Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Moore Ridgely and Sarah Banning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Greenbury Ridgely and Ann Moore, his wife; John Banning and Elizabeth Alford, his wife.

Charles Greenbury Ridgely, (1737-84), was a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Delaware, 1776.

John Banning, (1740-91), was a member of the Council of Safety and a member of the Assembly from 1777 until his death.

MRS. VIRGINIA HARRINGTON CRAWFORD. 32392

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Wife of Harry Stockton Crawford.

Descendant of Judge Charles Greenbury Ridgely and Hon. John Banning.

Daughter of Richard Harrington and Ruth Anna Ridgely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Ridgely and Virginia Emerson, his wife.

See No. 32391.

MISS ABBIE C. GRAVES. 32393

Born in Thompson, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Stillwell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Banner Graves and Jane Charlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Charlton and Abigail Stillwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stillwell and Sarah Warford, his wife.

John Stillwell, (1746-1807), served as lieutenant 1776, in Col. John Piper's regiment of Bedford county militia. He was born in Bedford county, Pa., where he died.

MISS JENNIE A. GRAVES. 32394

Born in Thompson, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Stillwell.

Daughter of Banner Graves and Jane Charlton, his wife.

See No. 32393.

MRS. LILLIE GRAVES WASHBURN. 32395

Born in Thompson, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William S. Washburn.

Descendant of Lieut. John Stillwell.

Daughter of Banner Graves and Jane Charlton, his wife.

See No. 32393.

MRS. EMMA GRAY GORDON. 32396

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Gordon.

Descendant of William Taylor and William Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Milton Gray and Charlotte Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor, (b. 1798) and Margaret Patterson, (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Jean Wilson, his wife; William Patterson and Sarah (Patterson), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor.

William Patterson served as a private in Capt. William Gray's company of Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born, 1745, in Ireland.

William Taylor, of Bucks county, served as private in Capt. Andrew Long's company, Col. Samuel Miles's Pennsylvania regiment which gave distinguished service at the battles of Long Island and Monmouth. He died 1800, in Philadelphia.

MRS. KATHARINE STOUTENBURGH BARRETT. 32397

Born in Hyde Park, New York.

Wife of Thomas W. Barrett.

Descendant of Nathaniel Emerson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Walter H. Stoutenburgh and Ada Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Parker and Catherine Emerson, (b. 1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Emerson and Betsey Maybury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Emerson and Dolly Dearborne, (b. 1748), his wife.

Nathaniel Emerson, (1747-1828), served as a private in the Stoddard Alarms where he lived during the Revolution. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Solon, N. Y.

MISS MOLLY CAMILLA BOSTICK. 32398

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. William Jones, Jr.

Daughter of Arthur Berrien Bostick and Camilla McKenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hilliary Bostick, (d. 1890) and Martha Fraser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bostick and Jane Jones, (d. 1847), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Jones, Jr. and Susan Wilson, his wife.

William Jones, Jr., served in the first volunteer company of Hanover, Va. He was in the southern campaign and his commission was signed 1783, by Gov. Benjamin Harrison. He died in Georgia.

Also No. 10409.

MRS. KATE MILNER BROWN. 32399

Born in Griffin, Georgia.

Wife of Hon. James E. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Milner.

Daughter of Jonathan P. Milner and Catharine Addy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Milner and Elizabeth Nall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willis Milner and ..... Ballard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife.

John Milner, (1746-1812), was a Whig who suffered from his Tory neighbors and served in the militia. He was born in England; died in Wilkes county, Ga.

Also Nos. 776, 1025, 3045, 21447.

32400

MISS ANNIE HORNADY. 32401

Born in Americus, Georgia.

Descendant of John Harrell.

Daughter of Henry Carr Hornady and Adeline M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Smith and Agnes Harrell, (b. 1790), his 2d wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harrell, (b. 1769) and Mary (Harrell), his wife, (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harrell and Unity Fox, his wife.

John Harrell, (1746-99), enlisted 1776 as a private in Capt. John Brown's company, Col. Francis Nash's regiment of North Carolina militia.

MISS LAURA NINA HORNADY. 32402

Born in Americus, Georgia.

Descendant of John Harrell.

Daughter of Henry Carr Hornady and Adeline M. Smith, his wife.

See No. 32401.

MISS JENNIE ROBINSON MOBLEY. 32403

Born in Social Circle, Georgia.

Descendant of Francis Webb.

Daughter of John Robert Mobley and Josephine Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Robinson and Martha Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Webb and Ann Thomason, his wife.

Gr.- gr.- granddaughter of Francis Webb and Frances Walker, his wife.

Francis Webb, (1759-1811), served as midshipman on the ship "Dragon" where he was wounded in the first battle. He was born in Essex county, Va.; died in Hancock county, Ga.

MRS. LUA VAUGHN NIXON 32404

Born in Sweetwater, Tennessee.

Wife of William M. Nixon.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Boyd.

Daughter of Gen. John Crawford Vaughn and N. A. Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. James Vaughn and Jane Crawford, his wife; Joseph Boyd, (1798-1874) and Margaret Lilburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Vaughn and Fannie Foley, his wife; Thomas Boyd and Nancy Ann Martin, his wife.

Thomas Boyd, (1754-1814), was appointed 1776, third lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Rifle regiment. He was born in Northampton county, Pa.; died in Knox county, Tenn.

MRS. PALMER G. PHELAN. 32405

Born in Rusk county, Texas.

Wife of Sidney H. Phelan.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Malcolm D. Graham and Amelia Ready, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerusha Jones Sims Ready and Sarah (Banks) Sims, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Banks, (1757-1823) and Rachel Jones, (1769-1851), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife.

James Jones, (1730-77), was captain of Light Horse Cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and represented his county in the Senate. He was born in Wake county, N. C., where he died.

Also No. 26610.

MRS. PALMER GRAHAM PHELAN ATKINSON. 32406

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Ulric S. Atkinson.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones.

Daughter of Sidney H. Phelan and Palmer Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Malcolm D. Graham and Amelia Ready, his wife.

See No. 32405.

MRS. LOIS BRYAN STROBHAR. 32407

Born in McDonough, Georgia.

Wife of Cecil W. Strobhar.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud.

Daughter of George Whitfield Bryan and Cornelia Stokes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Hale Stokes and Mary Cloud, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife.
Ezekiel Cloud, (1753-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Georgia, 1831, for service as private in the Georgia Line. He was born in Yadkin county, N. C.; died in Henry county, Ga.

MISS ESTELLE STEWART. 32408

Born in Conyers, Georgia.
Descendant of Francis Webb.
Daughter of Joseph Alexander Stewart and Caroline Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Robinson and Martha Webb, his wife.
See No. 32403.

32409

MISS LILY HATTIE SMITH. 32410

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.
Descendant of Zachariah Lamar, of Georgia.
Daughter of Walter Hill Smith and Martha Eliza Grantland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith and Frances Lamar, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Lamar.
Zachariah Lamar, (1752-1825), served as a soldier under Col. Elijah Clarke.
Also No. 31293.

MRS. SUSAN DISMUKES GEE DU PONT. 32411

Born in Quincy, Florida.
Wife of John Edwin Du Pont.
Descendant of Paul Dismukes.
Daughter of Charles Alston Gee and Elizabeth Walton Dismukes, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Thompson Dismukes and Ann Logan Munroe, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dismukes and Sarah Richardson, his wife.
Paul Dismukes, (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1834, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Davidson county, Tenn.
Also Nos. 8043, 20228, 28385.

MRS. SUSAN GRISWOLD SLADE. 32412

Born in Goldsboro, North Carolina.

Wife of Richard W. Slade.

Descendant of William Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William C. Hunter and Ann Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Griswold and Susan Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Griswold and Abagail Grimes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Griswold and Martha Tapley (1742-89), his wife, m. 1761.

William Griswold, (1734-1806), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Chester's company. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Rocky Hill, Conn.

Also No. 17412.

MRS. FANNIE LOURY PORTER. 32413

Born in Greenville, Tennessee.

Wife of James Henry Porter.

Descendant of Sergt. William Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Moore Loury and Julia Eason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Edmondson Loury and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moore and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

William Moore, (1751-1826), lost his leg at the battle of King's Mountain and his wife made the dreary journey on horseback to nurse him. In 1789 he was placed on the invalid pension roll of Washington county, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 14506, 23333, 28372.

MRS. JULIA LOURY MEADOR. 32414

Born in Greenville, Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas Dent Meador.

Descendant of Sergt William Moore.

Daughter of William Moore Loury and Julia Eason, his wife.

See No. 32413.

MRS. IDA SIMMONS KING. 32415

Born in Lawrenceville, Georgia.

Wife of George Edward King.

Descendant of Simon Terrell.

Daughter of James Kinckney Simmons and Eliza Thompson Terrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Terrell and Sarah Thompson Kendrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Terrell and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Simon Terrell was placed on the pension roll of Franklin county, Ga., 1836, for service as dragoon of North Carolina militia. He was born 1755, in Orange county, N. C.

Also No. 30683.

MRS. CAROLINE DU BIGNON ALSTON. 32416

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of Robert Cotten Alston.

Descendant of Thomas Tinsley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Fleming Grantland Du Bignon and Caroline Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Du Bignon and Ann Virginia Grantland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seaton Grantland and Nancy Tinsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tinsley and Susanna Thomson, his wife.

Thomas Tinsley, (1755-1822), gave military and civil service. He was born in Hanover county, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 5632, 6444, 14610.

MRS. JEANIE PARK KINGSBERY HARBIN. 32417

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Wife of R. M. Harbin.

Descendant of Maj. John Bowie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Samuel Kingsbery and Rosa Bowie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Langdon Bowie and Jane Park, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bowie and Rosey Ann Watt, his wife.

See Nos. 32954.

MISS MARY KINGSBERY. 32418

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. John Bowie.

Daughter of Charles Samuel Kingsbery and Rosa Bowie, his wife.

See No. 32954.

32419

MRS. ADAH EVANS HARRIS. 32420

Born in Person county, North Carolina.

Wife of H. F. Harris.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Evans and Margret Bumpres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bumpres and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Anderson, (1789-1868) and Mary Williams, (1789-1879), his 1st wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Anderson and Sarah Jones, his m. 1793.

Charles Anderson, (1750-1829), enlisted 1777 and was sergeant in Capt. John Winston's company, Col. Charles Lewis's Virginia regiment.

Also Nos. 22612, 28389.

MRS. MAMEY FELTON HATCHER GRADY. 32421

Born in Macon county, Georgia.

Wife of O. M. Grady.

Descendant of Evans Long.

Daughter of Marshall James Hatcher and Hamilton Felton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hamilton Felton and Mary Virginia Crocker, (b. 1835), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Nimrod Long Crocker and Louisa Stapler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Crocker and Mary Long, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evans Long and Lucy Apperson, his wife.

Evans Long was the youngest of five brothers,—Gabriel, Anderson, Nicholas and Nimrod,—who served in the revolution. He was born in Culpeper county, Va.; died 1819 in Twiggs county, Ga., and is buried near Milledgeville, Baldwin county, Ga.

Also No. 2897.

MRS. HAMILTON FELTON HATCHER. 32422

Born in Macon county, Georgia.

Wife of Marshall James Hatcher.

Descendant of Evans Long.

Daughter of William Hamilton Felton and Mary Virginia Crocker, his wife.

See No. 32421.

MRS. MARGARET CALLAWAY AXSON. 32423

Born in Camilla, Georgia.

Wife of Benjamin Palmer Axson.

Descendant of Christopher Irvin.

Daughter of James Callaway and Viena Flewellyn Furlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrell Price Callaway and Mary Irvin, (1816-82), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Tucker Irvin, (1784) and Isabella Henderson Bankston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Irvin and Louisa Tucker, his 1st wife; Laurence Bankston and Nancy Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Henderson and — Lee, his wife.

Christopher Irvin enlisted in the Fifth Virginia regiment, 1776, as a soldier. He removed to Georgia, where, in 1815, he died.

MRS. MARTHA HARPER HAMILTON. 32424

Born in Carr Spring, Georgia.

Wife of David Emanuel Blount Hamilton.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Long, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Thornton Harper and Frances Long Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Armistead Richardson and Elizabeth Griggs, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Richardson, (1755-96) and Frances Long, his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Long and Mary Long, his wife.

Reuben Long, (1730-91), entered the army as ensign 1776; was promoted lieutenant 1777 and served to the close of the war. He received land for his service. He was born in Culpeper, Va., where he died.

Also No. 30662.

MRS. MAY CLARK KIDDER. 32429

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Wife of Frank M. Kidder.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Terrill Clark and Ella S. Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Camp and Esther Reust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Earl Camp and Marinda Randall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Able Camp and Lucy Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Camp, (1746-1826) and Betty Ricord, his 1st wife, m. 1766.

See No. 32028.

MRS. MARY LOUISA CASEY CUMMINGS. 32430

Born in Pekin, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Carrol Cummings.

Descendant of Maj. Nathan Goodale.

Daughter of John W. Casey and Elizabeth M. Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wanton Casey, (1760-1842) and Elizabeth Goodale, (1772-1830), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Goodale and Elizabeth Gates Phelps, his wife.

Nathan Goodale, (1744-93), served as lieutenant of Continental Infantry, 1775, and as captain, 1777. He was wounded and taken prisoner at King's Bridge, 1778, and not exchanged until 1780. He was noted for daring exploits and was brevet major at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts where he was born. He emigrated to Ohio, 1788, and was one of the oldest settlers of Marietta. He was surprised and captured by the Indians, 1793, and died in captivity.

Also Nos. 1085, 28715.

MRS. DELIA H. CULVER. 32431

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Samuel H. Culver.

Descendant of Elijah Norton.

Daughter of Samuel Hanley and Susan B. Norton, (b. 1800), his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Norton and Rebecca Moores, (1766-1849), his wife, m. 1785.

Elijah Norton, (1759-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. After the Revolution he became an officer and these commissions are in possession of the family. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA NETTIE GLINES DWYER. 32432

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.

Wife of Thomas H. Dwyer.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hancock.

Daughter of James Le Roy Glines and Amy Land, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Glines and Eliza Truesdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Glines and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Glines and Hannah Hancock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hancock and Eliza Lowell, his wife, m. 1767.

Ebenezer Hancock, (1741-1819), was appointed, 1776, by his brother, Gov. John Hancock, deputy paymaster general of Eastern Department.

Also Nos. 21003, 24279.

MISS JOSEPHINE ANDERSON. 32433

Born in Doddsville, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Dodds, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Anderson and Caroline Dodds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dodds and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dodds, Jr. and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Joseph Dodds, Jr., (1756-1833), served as ensign in the York county, Pa., militia, 1777, and as lieutenant under his brother, Capt. William Dodds. He was born in Adams Co., Pa.; died near Dayton, Ohio.

Also No. 29813.

MISS CLARA ALDEN ROWLAND. 32434

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Descendant of Rev. Henry Wight, Andrew Rowland, Lieut. Jonathan Maltbie, and Lieut. Col. Zephaniah Leonard.

Daughter of William Maltbie Rowland and Clarissa Leonard Wight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rowland and Sarah Maltbie, his wife; Rev. Henry Wight, D. D. and Clarissa Leonard, (1771-1864), his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Rowland and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife; Jonathan Maltbie and Elizabeth Allen, his wife; Zephaniah Leonard and Abigail Alden, his wife.

Henry Wight, (1752-1837), left Harvard College to serve as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 2440, 5583, 20717.

Zephaniah Leonard, (1736-1814), served as lieutenant colonel of Bristol county militia at the siege of Boston. He was born at Raynham, Mass., where he died.

Andrew Rowland, (1737-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born at Fairfield, Conn., where he died.

Jonathan Maltbie, (1744-98), was commissioned lieutenant,

1776, by Gov. John Hancock and served on the cruiser "Trumbull." He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 1220, 4003, 17707.

MISS ROSE E. JUDSON. 32435

Born in Winslow, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Rust.

Daughter of Charles O. Judson and Chloe Elizabeth Rust, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rust and Sarah Tracey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kingsley Rust and Mary Sheldon, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Rust and Azuba Kingsley, (1741-1827), his wife, m. 1762.

Lemuel Rust, (1741-1813), turned out at the first call for troops. He was subsequently lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment of Massachusett's militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Southampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 9774, 30189.

MRS. MYRTLE HOFFSTATTER HOSFORD. 32436

Born in Munson, Illinois.

Wife of William H. Hosford.

Descendant of Timothy (Wylde) Wood.

Daughter of John C. Hoffstatter and Susan Eunesa Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter De Milt Wood and Sophia Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy (Wylde) Wood and Susanna Warner De Milt, his wife.

Timothy (Wylde) Wood, (1757-1835), served as a private in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company, Col. Increase Moseley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in England; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 31658.

MRS. HANNAH DEAN ALLEN MILLER. 32437

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Milton J. Miller.

Descendant of Hezekiah Allen, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Minot Allen and Hannah E. Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Morrill Allen, (b. 1776) and Hannah Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Allen, Jr. and Mary Peters, his 2d wife, m. 1757.

Hezekiah Allen, Jr., (1724-98), marched from Dedham at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARIA LOUISA COLE REMINGTON. 32438

Born in Swansea, Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Remington.

Descendant of Rev. Charles Thompson, Ebenezer Cole, Ebenezer Cole, Jr., and Col. Sylvester Child.

Daughter of Ebenezer Cole and Maria Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cole, Jr. and Patty Ingraham, his wife; Dr. William Thompson and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cole and Prudence Miller, his wife; Charles Thompson and Sarah Child, (b. 1752), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Child and Abigail Miller, his wife.

Charles Thompson, (1748-1803), was appointed chaplain of the First Continental Battalion, Col. Christopher Greene. He was born in Amwell, N. J.; died in Charlton, Mass.

Ebenezer Cole, (1715-98), served as deputy from Warren, R. I., to the General Assembly.

Ebenezer Cole, Jr., (1756-1818), served as a private in a company commanded by his older brother Curtis Cole.

Sylvester Child was a member of the Committee of Defence and was appointed to receive recruits. He was taken prisoner, 1778, with his son-in-law, Charles Thompson. He was born in Swansea, Mass., 1730; died in Warren R. I.

MRS. EMMA SHAW MURPHY. 32439

Born in Delhi, New York.

Widow of Joseph Murphy.

Descendant of Josiah Shaw and of John Phillips.

Daughter of Ansel Shaw and Lavinia Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Shaw and Mary Butler, his wife; John Phillips and Hannah Nichols, his wife.

Josiah Shaw was placed on the pension roll of Delaware county, New York, 1818, for two years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born, 1762, in Plainfield, Mass.; died in Delhi, N. Y.

John Phillips served as a private, 1781, in Col. Samuel Can-

field's Connecticut regiment at West Point. He was born in Colebrook; died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. EFFIE THOMPSON. 32440

Born in Carrollton, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Clay Thompson.

Descendant of Conrad Goodner.

Daughter of Americus Don Carlos and Rebecca Goodner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Goodner and Susanna Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Goodner and Elizabeth Scherer, his wife.

Conrad Goodner, (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll of St. Clair Co., Ill., 1831, for service as private of North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Germany; died in Nashville, Ill.

MISS MARGARET TAYLOR SHARP. 32441

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. David Nelson.

Daughter of Samuel Sharp and Eliza Nelson Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Taylor and Nancy Purdy Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Martha Purdy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Nelson and Margaret Logan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Nelson, (1725-1804) and Martha Patterson, his wife.

David Nelson, (1754-1829), was a lieutenant in the Fourth Battalion of Pennsylvania Associators of Cumberland county, at Valley Forge. He was born near Mifflintown, Pa.; died near Columbus, Ohio.

Also Nos. 1999, 24604, 29212.

MRS. ELIZABETH EDWARDS KEITH. 32442

Born in La Moille, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Newton Keith.

Descendant of Noah Edwards, Corp. Simeon Edwards, Sergt. Nehemiah Cleveland, Jr., and Abraham Parmenter.

Daughter of Samuel Edwards and Aurelia Maria Parmenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Edwards and Fanny Cleveland, his wife; John Parmenter and Mary Hobbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Edwards and Lydia Edwards, his wife; Nehemiah Cleveland, Jr. and Hannah Parsons, (1756-1861), his wife,

m. 1781; Abraham Parmenter and Patience Patterson, (b. 1762), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Edwards and Jerusha Alvord, his wife; Nehemiah Cleveland (d. 1792) and Dinah Brown, (d. 1805), his wife.

Noah Edwards, (1722-1805), who had served in the early wars, responded to the call in the Revolution. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

Simeon Edwards, (1754-1830), served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Clapp's company, 1777, in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Skaneateles, N. Y.

Abraham Parmenter served seven years as private in the Massachusetts line. He was at White Plains, Monmouth and Yorktown. His pension was allowed, 1818, at the age of fifty-eight, and he received it in Ohio.

Nehemiah Cleveland, Jr., (1753-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for eight months actual service as private and sixteen months as sergeant major in the Massachusetts line. He was at the siege of Boston, Long Island, Harlem and the capture of Burgoyne. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; enlisted from Williamsburg, Mass., and died in Skaneateles, N. Y.

MISS ELLA PARKER. 32443

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Parker.

Daughter of Charles V. Parker, (1824-1901) and Persis Hinman, (1835-91) his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Amazia Parker, (1775-1849) and Sophronia Dillon, (1794-1852), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Parker and Hannah Kidder, his 2d wife, m. 1774.

Joshua Parker, (1740-1835), served as captain in the Massachusetts line under Col. William Prescott. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Le Roy, N. Y.

MRS. SOPHIE H. BELLATTI. 32444

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of John Bellatti.

Descendant of Capt. John Stryker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Stryker and Sophia Amelia Dart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stryker and Esther Harrison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Stryker and Lydia Cornell, his wife.

John Stryker, (1740-86), was an active leader and used well the sword bequeathed from his father. He was captain of Light Horse of Somerset county which rendered valiant service whenever the British forage parties made raids into the Jerseys. He was born in Millstone, N. J.; where he died.

Also Nos. 9663, 10688, 13493, 23740.

MRS. HELEN WADSWORTH YATES. 32445

Born in Morgan county, Illinois.

Wife of Richard Yates.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Wadsworth.

Daughter of Archibald Clark Wadsworth and Delia Ann Witherbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Wadsworth and Parmelia Schofield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wadsworth and Rhoda Hopkins, his wife.

Elijah Wadsworth, (1746-1817), was cornet, Continental Dragoons, 1777; promoted to lieutenant, 1778, and captain, 1780. He served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Canfield, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2865, 17237, 21851.

MRS. CARRIE E. TRUMBULL BROWN. 32446

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of George L. Brown.

Descendant of Isaac Goodrich.

Daughter of Walter Trumbull and Elizabeth Ann Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward B. Chase and Julia Goodrich, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Goodrich and Sarah Merchant, his wife.

Isaac Goodrich, (1752-1834), enlisted from Sharon, 1775; was at the siege of Boston and served several enlistments under different commands. He removed to New York and received a pension as private Connecticut militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Hamden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16406, 21230.

MRS. BELLE WOOD WHEAT. 32447

Born in Brodhead, Wisconsin.

Wife of Osee Hall Wheat.

Descendant of Corp. Lent Bradley, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Wood and Laura Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradley, (1781-1872) and Lavinia Neafus, (1799-1883), his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lent Bradley and Anna Bristol, his wife.

Lent Bradley, (1751-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua county, N. Y., for eight months actual service as private and two months as corporal, New York line. He died in Westfield, N. Y.

Also No. 31741.

32448

MRS. BERTHA JONES SEEGER. 32449

Born in Hull, Illinois.

Wife of Joe Clarence Seeger.

Descendant of Sterling Daniels, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Edward Jones and Almira E. Stedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Jones, (1815-87) and Adeline Daniels, (1818-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Daniels and Rhodia King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sterling (Starling) Daniels and Charity Johnson, his wife.

Sterling Daniels, (1742-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county, 1818, as private in the Massachusetts line.

MRS. GRACE S. JONES CHITTENDEN. 32450

Born in Hull, Illinois.

Wife of William Chittenden.

Descendant of Sterling Daniels.

Daughter of Charles Edward Jones and Almira E. Stedman, his wife.

See No. 32449.

32451

MISS BERTHA GRACE ROBIE. 32452

Born in Richmond, Indiana.

Descendant of Stephen Fogg, Bradbury Gilman, of New Hampshire; Rev. Philip Allen, of Massachusetts; John Norris, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Jewett Robie and Sarah Alice Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick William A. Robie and Lucinda G. Fogg, his wife; William Patrick Norris and Catherine Anne Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fogg and Judith Gilman, (b. 1790), his wife; John Norris, Jr. and Eleanor Golden, his wife; Philip Allen, Jr. and Christina Oller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Fogg and Sarah Marsh, his 1st wife; Bradbury Gilman and Hannah (Gilman), his wife; John Norris and Rachel Whitney, his wife; Philip Allen and Esther Tisdale, his wife.

Stephen Fogg, (1760-1842), served as a private in Capt. Stephen Clark's company of New Hampshire militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832. He was born in Exeter; died in Meredith, N. H.

Also Nos. 3024, 12122, 26580.

Bradbury Gilman, (1755-1842), served as drummer in the militia. He was born in Newmarket, N. H.; where he died.

Philip Allen, (1755-1809), served as a private at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., where he died.

John Norris, (1736-81), served as a private in Capt. John Taylor's company of Maryland troops. He was born in Dorchester county; died in St. Mary's county, Md.

32453

MISS IDA LUDLOW. 32454

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Cornelius Ludlow, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Bennett Ludlow and Harriet Merryweather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Ludlow and Eliza McMillan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ludlow and Charlotte Hand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ludlow and Susan De Mun, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow and Catherine Cooper, his 1st wife.

Cornelius Ludlow, (1728-1812), was at the battles of Three Rivers, Long Island, Springfield, Trenton, Princeton and Germantown. He was obliged to resign, 1777, on account of disability. He was born in New Providence; died in Long Hill, New Jersey.

Also Nos. 2794, 4343, 7313, 11277, 14226, 23335.

MRS. LOTTA LUDLOW TYLER. 32455

Born in Muncie, Indiana.

Wife of Edgar Babcock Tyler.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Cornelius Ludlow.

Daughter of James Bennett Ludlow and Harriet Merryweather, his wife.

See No. 32454.

MRS. L. MABEL MATHER VOGG. 32456

Born in Middlebury, Indiana.

Wife of D. Orville Vogg.

Descendant of Oliver Mather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George David Mather and Minnie Burridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of David B. Mather and Melissa Sayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Mather and Sarah Jones Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Mather and Jemima Ellsworth, his wife.

Oliver Mather, (1749-1829), served on a committee to provide for Boston sufferers. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; where he died.

MRS. HATTIE BARR PEABODY. 32457

Born in Jordan, New York.

Wife of William H. Peabody.

Descendant of Joseph Boughton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harman Wesley Barr and Alicia Ann McBurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Barr and Almira Boughton, (1800-86), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Boughton, Jr., (b. 1755) and Joanna Harper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Boughton and Susannah Raymond, (b. 1732), his wife, m. 1748.

Joseph Boughton, who had served in the early wars, enlisted in the Revolution. He was born, 1726, in Norwalk, Conn.

MISS ELLA SARAH DUNCAN. 32458

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Allen Duncan and Sophia D. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cook and Phebe Reed Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bassett Norton and Phebe Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Norton and Hannah Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), served in the sea coast defence of Martha's Vineyard. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230, 22019, 24092, 25504, 28517, 29865, 30835.

MRS. FLORENCE EASTON JENKINS BLOOD. 32459

Born in Fulton, New York.

Wife of H. Boyden Blood.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton, Ezekiel Rambo and Judge George Douglas, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Franklin Jenkins and Charlotte Elizabeth Van Wagenen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jenkins and Elizabeth Rambo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Jenkins and Catharine Hamilton, his wife; Joseph Rambo, (1779-1850) and Huldah Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Elizabeth Douglas, his wife; James Hamilton and Catharine Canagan, his 1st wife; Ezekiel Rambo and Elizabeth Matson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Douglas and Mary Piersol, (1731-98), his wife, m. 1747.

James Hamilton, (1743-1815), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Roland's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 2866, 21318.

George Douglas, (1726-99), served as judge of the County Court during the entire war. He was born in Pequea; died in Amity Township, Pa.

Also No. 25214.

Ezekiel Rambo, (1738-1808), served as a private in Capt. Amos Sturgis's company.

MRS. FRANCES BRENMER BYINGTON. 32460

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of Ottoe A. Byington.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden and of Matthew Lyon.

Daughter of William Brenmer and Catherine Catlett Hampton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shortridge Hampton and Ann Fairfax Cat-
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Hanson Catlett and Minerva Lyon, his wife.
lett, his wife.
See No. 32855.

MRS. MARY E. BARBER ELY. 32461

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Lieut. Hanson Edward Ely, U. S. A.

Descendant of Timothy Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Smith Barber and Louise Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt Brainerd and Eliza Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Linus Hatch and Sarah Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Lucretia Rockwell, his wife.

Timothy Hatch, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford Co., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 6736, 17415, 22676, 29544.

MRS. GRACE OTIS PARTRIDGE SMITH. 32462

Born in Templeton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur George Smith.

Descendant of Peter Lowell.

Daughter of James Otis Partridge and Arvilla Pauline Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Wilson Kimball and Almena Lucetta Lowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Lowell and Ruth Bruce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lowell and Eunice Frink, his wife, m. 1777.

Peter Lowell, (1752-1840), was placed on the pension roll 1831, for eleven months actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Groton, Mass; died in Lempster, N. H.

Also No. 28040.

MISS MARY CATHERINE BUELL, M. D. 32463

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Ferdinand Buell and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hand Buell and Mary S. ———, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Buell and Siba Hand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Siba Smith, his wife, m. 1759.

Daniel Hand, (1732-1816), commanded the Sixth company under Col. Andrew Ward. He was at Fort Washington, 1776, as a letter from there to his wife is now a valued relic in the family. In it he describes the military situation. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Also Nos. 1447, 4460, 5466, 6020, 9904, 12924, 16397, 28645.

32464

MRS. ELIZA JANE CUTLER WELBORN. 32465

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. J. B. Welborn.

Descendant of Rev. Manasseh Cutler.

Daughter of Gervis Cutler and Elizabeth S. Chandler, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Manasseh Cutler and Mary Balch, his wife.

Manasseh Cutler, (1742-1823), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain at Lexington, Boston and in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Hamilton, Mass.

Also Nos. 7663, 23221.

MISS ELIZABETH HAVENS FULLER. 32466

Born in Springfield, Missouri.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Havens Fuller and Sarah Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dennison Fuller and Hannah Havens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fuller and Juan Fernandes Elderkin, his wife, m. 1782.

Ebenezer Fuller, (1760-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for eight months actual service in the Connecticut line. He was born in Norwich; died in Lisbon.

Also Nos. 13890, 29397.

MRS. HATTIE HILLS FRIEDLEY. 32467

Born near Mapleton, Kansas.

Wife of George Edward Friedley.

Descendant of John Wetmore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Adino L. Hills and Susan J. Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha L. Hills and Caroline Wart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wart and Artemissa Wetmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Wetmore and Lois Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wetmore and Elizabeth Leming, his wife, m. 1757.

John Wetmore, (1725-95), served on the committee to procure clothing for soldiers. He was born in Middletown; died in Torrington, Conn.

Also Nos. 11504, 31784.

MRS. MALETA STAPP KLEISER. *32468*

Born in Scott county, Kentucky.

Wife of Jonas Kleiser.

Descendant of Achilles Stapp.

Daughter of Achilles Stapp and Ann (Milbanks) Delph, his 2d wife.

Achilles Stapp, (1755-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Scott county, Ky., 1831, for service as private in the Virginia line.

Also No. 31433.

MISS MARY ELISE POLLOCK. 32469

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Pollock.

Daughter of William A. Pollock and Olive Hunt Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison J. Pollock and Martha Emily Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William T. A. Pollock and Elizabeth Keffer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pollock and Mary Ellis, his wife.

Thomas Pollock, (1749-1803), served as quartermaster sergeant, 1778, in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born in Ireland; died in Shepherdstown, Va.

MISS OLIVE ALICE POLLOCK. 32470

Born in New Orleans, Louisana.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Pollock.

Daughter of William A. Pollock and Olive Hunt Bowen, his wife.

See No. 32469.

MRS. GERTRUDE FORT WATKINS. 32471

Born in Mason county, Alabama.

Wife of Benjamin Watkins, M. D.

Descendant of James Reed.

Daughter of Wiley K. Fort and Virginia P. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilly M. Lewis and Phaneul R. Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John R. Campbell and Margaret McKesson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell and Phaneul Reynolds, his wife; William McKesson and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Reed and Margaret Floyd, his wife.

James Reed served in the Pennsylvania militia as did his seven sons James, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Thomas, William and Joseph. He was born in Ireland, 1710; married in Chester county and died in Adams county, Pa.

Also Nos. 1701, 8047, 18346.

MISS GEORGIE A. REDLON. 32472

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Ebenezer Redlon and of Ebenezer Redlon, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin M. Redlon and Mary Houston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Redlon and Phebe McCorrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Redlon and Sally Emery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Redlon, Jr. and Sarah Hancock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Redlon and Sarah Young, his wife.

Ebenezer Redlon, (1723-77), enlisted in Capt. Daniel Lane's company, 1777, for duty in the Northern Department and died from exhaustion on the march to Fort Ticonderoga.

Ebenezer Redlon, Jr., (1757-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He died in Buxton, Maine.

MRS. CLARA BERRY BLACK. 32473

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Berry, of Maine.

Daughter of John T. Berry and Catherine Crockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Berry and Frances Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Berry and Abigail Coombs, his wife.

Thomas Berry, (1745-1828), was placed on the pension roll in 1823 for one year's actual service as lieutenant Massachusetts line. He was born in Portland; died in Rockland, Me.

MRS. MONIRA L. CROCKETT PILLSBURY. 32474

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Montero Pillsbury.

Descendant of Jacob Acorn, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles A. Crockett and Eva Fisk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Crockett and Lucy Achorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Achorn and Olive Currier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Acorn and Margaret Ulmer, his wife.

See No. 32476.

MISS ELIZABETH A. FARWELL. 32475

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Perry, of Maine.

Daughter of Nathan T. Farwell and Cora Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of N. A. Farwell and Jerusha G. Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Thomas and Lucy Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perry, (1750-1833) and Lucy Wooster, his wife.

See No. 32082.

MRS. ALMIRA A. KIMBALL. 32476

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of George Kimball.

Descendant of Jacob Acorn, of Maine.

Daughter of Michael Acorn and Celinda Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Acorn and Margaret Ulmer, his wife.

Jacob Acorn, (1761-1836), served as a private in Capt. Philip Ulmer's company in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Waldoboro; died in East Thomaston, Maine.

Also No. 31444.

MRS. ROSALBA W. LITTLEFIELD. 32477

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of Arthur Stevens Littlefield.

Descendant of Joel Stevens, Abraham Ogier and Lewis Ogier, all of Maine.

Daughter of Francis P. Weymouth and Rosalba A. Blandin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Weymouth and Hannah J. Stevens, his wife; Lewis Ogier Blandin and Katharine Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Stevens and Martha McKusic, his wife; Jonas Blandin and Deborah Ogier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Stevens and Mary Webber, his wife; Lewis Ogier and Lucy Thorndike, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ogier and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Joel Stevens, (1747-1842), was placed on the pension roll of York county, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wells; died in Kennebunk, Me.

Abraham Ogier, (1739-98), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Lamont's company, Col. John Allen's regiment, 1777. He was born in France and died in Boston.

Lewis Ogier, (1760-1849), served with his father in the defense of Machias, 1777. He was born in England; died in Camden, Maine, and on his tombstone is "Fifer in the Revolutionary war."

Also Nos. 8807, 9749.

MRS. ANNIE B. SPEAR. 32478

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Charles T. Spear.

Descendant of Capt. John Perry.

Daughter of Willard Blackington and Julia Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Thomas and Lucy Perry, his wife.

See Nos. 32082, 32475.

MISS ABBY LYLE EVELETH. 32479

Born in Windham, Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Abiel Abbot and of Robert Douglass.

Daughter of John Marshall Eveleth and Lucy Ellen Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Abbot Douglass and Lucy Abbot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Douglass, Jr. and Abigail Abbot, his wife; Benjamin Abbot and Phebe Abbot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Douglass and Elinor Fales, his wife; Abiel Abbot and Dorcas (Abbot), (1744-1829), his wife, m. 1764.

Abiel Abbot, (1741-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety and delegate to the General Court of New Hampshire. He served as muster master at the close of the war. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Milton, N. H.

Also Nos. 7205, 9626, 10045, 30274.

Robert Douglass, (1720-94), enlisted from Woburn, Mass., to serve in the army. He died in Portland, Maine.

MRS. MAUD LAMBERT ALLEN, 32480

Born in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Wife of William Doan Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. John B. Osborn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George W. Ackerman and Mary E. Lambert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Abbott Douglass and Lucy Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Osborn and Mary A. Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John B. Osborn and Mary Darby, his wife.

John B. Osborn, (1754-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1831, as sergeant in the militia. He was born in Scotch Plains, N. J., where he died and the sermon at his funeral gives a pen picture of his life as a patriot.

Also No. 21738.

MRS. FANNIE ALFREDA JOHNSON BOLTON. 32481

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Frank Cann Bolton.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeduthan Abbot, William Abbot and Jacob Johnson, all of Andover, Mass.

Daughter of James Henry Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Eleanor Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Osgood Johnson, Jr. and Lucretia Bly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Osgood Johnson, (b. 1777) and Fanny Abbot, (1779-1829), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Johnson and Sarah Dolliver, his wife; Jeduthan Abbot and Hannah Poor, (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Abbot and Experience Bixby, his wife, m. 1747.

Jeduthan Abbot, (1749-1821), was sergeant in Capt. Joshua Holt's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Andover, Mass., where he died.

William Abbot, (1724-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Andover.

Jacob Johnson served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, 1776. He was born in Andover, 1727, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRADFORD McELDERRY. 32482

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Thomas McElderry.

Descendant of William Bradford, of Maryland.

Daughter of Augustus Williamson Bradford and Elizabeth Kell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Jane Bond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Sarah Mac Comas, his wife.

William Bradford, (1739-94), served on the Committee of Safety and signed the Declaration of Harford. He was born in Baltimore Co.; died in Harford.

MRS. DELIA CROMWELL BANKS SADTLER. 32483

Born in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George W. Sadtler.

Descendant of Robert Nelson.

Daughter of Hon. Thaddeus Banks and Delia Cromwell Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Ephraim Banks and Mary Philips Keyser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Gen. James Banks and Catherine Patterson Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Martha Patterson, his wife.

Robert Nelson, (1725-1804), was a patriot who sacrificed his property in Juniata Co., Pa., to alleviate the hardships of the army. He died in Bowling Green, Kentucky, at the home of his son.

Also Nos. 1999, 18865, 24604, 29212.

MRS. FRANCES MARY LA MOTTE. 32484

Born in London, England.

Wife of Henry La Motte.

Descendant of Ensign Nathan Sellers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Simpson and Charlotte Harrold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Harrold and Elizabeth C. Sellers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Coleman Sellers, (1781-1834) and Sophonisba Peale, (1786-1859), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Sellers and Elizabeth Coleman, (1756-1831), his wife, m. 1779.

Nathan Sellers, (1751-1830), volunteered in the Flying Camp, 1776, in Col. Jonathan Paschal's battalion of Associators but returned to assist the government in making paper for Continental money. In 1778 he was appointed by the Com-

mittee of Safety to make a military survey of the Delaware River. He was born in Delaware Co., Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 2350, 6426.

MISS NELLIE FRANCIS ROGERS. 32485

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Moore Rogers and Mary Stevens Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Rice, (1789-1880) and Charlotte Campbell, (1788-1878), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rice and Mary Stevens, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Rice, (1729-1814) and Martha Morris, (1729-1816), his wife.

Jonathan Rice, (1764-1834), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. John Cutler's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment. He was born in Ward, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARY ADELAIDE MELLEN. 32486

Born in Templeton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Mellen.

Descendant of Samuel Felt.

Daughter of Elijah Felt and Hannah Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Felt and Naomi Woods, his wife.

Samuel Felt, (1755-1826), served as a private at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He enlisted, 1778, for the defense of Rhode Island under Capt. Robert Fletcher. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Parkersfield, N. H.

Also No. 14186.

MRS. MARY BRADFORD GOODING STEVENS. 32487

Born in Bristol, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Franklin Stevens.

Descendant of Gov. William Bradford, John Howland, Jr., and Deacon John Howland of Rhode Island; Joseph Gooding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josephus Gooding and Mary Eleanor Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Gooding and Ann Smith, his wife; Josiah Howland and Mary Le Baron Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gooding and Rebecca Macomber, his wife; Judge John Howland and Rebekah Munro, his wife; John Bradford, (b. 1768) and Jemima Wardwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howland and Elizabeth Le Favour, his wife, m. 1735; William Bradford and Mary Le Baron, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Howland and Martha Wardwell, his wife, m. 1735.

William Bradford, (1728-1808), served as Deputy Governor of Rhode Island. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Bristol, R. I.

Also No. 1485.

John Howland, Jr., (1738-92), gave civil service during the Revolution.

John Howland, (1713-96), served as town treasurer, 1777-80. He was born in Bristol, R. I., where he died.

Joseph Gooding, (1729-1815), served as selectman of Dighton, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 15701, 28479.

MISS SUSANNAH LUCRETIA STODDARD. 32448

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Stoddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bela Stoddard and Lucretia Nichols Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Stoddard, Jr. and Margaret Remington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stoddard and Lucy Stoddard, his wife.

Stephen Stoddard, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1831, for service as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hingham, where he died.

MRS. MARY OSGOOD TOWER. 32489

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Abraham H. Tower, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. George Osgood, Brig. Gen. Joseph Otis, Col. Joseph Ward, of Massachusetts; Joseph Fogg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Osgood and Ellen Devereux Sewall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Otis Osgood and Elizabeth Fogg, his wife; Edmund Q. Sewall and Caroline Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Osgood and Elizabeth Otis, his wife; Joseph Fogg and Mary Sherburne, his wife; Joseph Ward and Prudence Bird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgie, his wife.

George Osgood, (1758-1823), was commissioned surgeon's mate, 1777, in Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. He served as surgeon, 1779, in the Essex and Suffolk counties regiment. He was born in Andover, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Otis, (1725-1810), served in the legislature and as brigadier general of militia.

Joseph Fogg, (1753-1822), served as quartermaster under Col. Enoch Poor. The original commission is in the possession of the family. He was born in Kensington, N. H., where he died.

Joseph Ward, (1737-1812), responded to the first call for troops and served as aide to Gen. Artemas Ward. In 1777 he was appointed commissary general of muster with the rank of colonel and, 1778, was taken prisoner.

Also Nos. 3576, 6128, 9038, 10740, 13430, 15303, 18397.

MRS. MARTHA ISABELLA SHARPE COOK. 32490

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Wife of Miller Cook, Jr.

Descendant of Gibeon Sharpe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elbridge Sharpe and Eliza Ann Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gibeon Sharpe and Sophronia Gurney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gibeon Sharpe and Ruth Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gibeon Sharpe and Thankful Hayford, his wife.

Gibeon Sharp, (1737-1822), enlisted as a private under Capt. Amos Wade, 1775, and re-enlisted, 1777, for three years under Col. Rufus Putnam. He was born in Middletown, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 16917.

MRS. JANE SEAVER STOCKWELL. *32491*

Born in Phillipston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Stillman Stockwell.

Descendant of Joseph Seaver.

Daughter of Joseph Seaver and Abeal Rich, his wife.

Joseph Seaver, (1752-1832), served as an armorer. He was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Swanzey, N. H.; died in Phillipston, Mass.

MRS. LUCY FRYE CUTTING. 32492

Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Cutting.

Descendant of Lieut. Ivory Bigelow.

Daughter of Lewis T. Frye and Lavinah Stow Felton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Felton and Lydia Stow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Bigelow and Mary Howe, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Bigelow and Sophia Banister, his wife.

Ivory Bigelow, (1741-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant under Capt. Benjamin Munroe. He was born in Marlboro, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 16350, 17080, 18554, 20993, 29905.

MRS. RUTH ABBOTT GLEASON. 32493

Born in Albany, Maine.

Wife of Edward Gleason.

Descendant of David Jordan, of Maine.

Daughter of Russell Le Baron and Lydia Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jordan and Temperance Russell, his wife.

David Jordan enlisted at sixteen, 1777, under Capt. Paul Ellis. He was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was living in 1840 in Albany, Maine.

Also No. 16272.

MISS LUCRETIA A. HOPKINS. *32494*

Born in South Reading, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Hopkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Hopkins and Martha Crooker, his 2d wife.

Joseph Hopkins, (1761-1853), enlisted at the age of seventeen as a private in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Reading, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARY W. PRATT. *32495*

Born in South Reading, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph L. Pratt.

Descendant of Joseph Hopkins.

Daughter of Joseph Hopkins and Martha Crooker, his wife.

See No. 32494.

MRS. HELEN C. COLMAN. 32496

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles D. Colman.

Descendant of Jacob Hurd, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James A. Weeks and Georgianna Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Weeks and Sarah V. Ham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weeks and Charity D. Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hurd and Elizabeth Horn, his wife.

Jacob Hurd, (1747-1828), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joshua Hayward's company to join the northern Continental army. He was born in Somersworth, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 29907.

MRS. ANNIE M. MERRIAM. 32497

Born in West Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Otis Merriam.

Descendant of Jonathan Damon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Souther and Caroline A. Taft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Souther and Rachel Damon, (1786-1876), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Damon and Rachel French, his wife, m. 1781.

Jonathan Damon was a minute man in the defense of Dorchester Heights. He was born, 1754, in Weymouth, Mass.

32498

32499

MRS. MARGARET ROBINSON BROOKS. 32500

Born in Litchfield, Maine.

Wife of Joshua Loring Brooks.

Descendant of David Lawrence, of Maine.

Daughter of Robert Robinson and Annie Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lawrence and Rhoda Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Lawrence and Rhoda Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lawrence and Elizabeth Eastman, his 1st wife.

David Lawrence, (1743-1836), served as a private in Capt. Oliver Colburn's company of minute men, 1775. He died in Gardiner, Maine.

MRS. ISABEL MARIETTA WALKLEY HILDRETH. 32501

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ezra Thomas Hildreth.

Descendant of Dr. Amos Granger.

Daughter of Col. Lucius Billings Walkley and Sarah Charlotte Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Young and Sarah Harmon Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dudley and Mary Granger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Granger and Ann Phelps, his wife.

Amos Granger, (1748-1811), served as surgeon with Gates in the Northern campaign, 1777. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Manlius, N. Y.

Also No. 23935.

MRS. ELLEN SOPHIA COOK JAGGAR. 32502

Born in Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Edwin L. Jaggar.

Descendant of Hezekiah Sears and of Sergt. Nathaniel Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Williard Cook and Abagail Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Cook and Annis Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Sears and Deborah Spencer, his wife.

Hezekiah Sears, (1728-1801), was on the Committee of Haddam, 1780, to provide necessities for the army.

Nathaniel Cook, (1755-1816), enlisted, 1777, for three years and, 1778, served as sergeant. He was born in Haddam, where he died.

Also No. 28918.

MRS. ALICE MARANA WALKLEY WINSLOW. 32503

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Wesley Winslow.

Descendant of Dr. Amos Granger.

Daughter of Col. Lucius Billings Walkley and Sarah Charlotte Young, his wife.

See No. 32501.

MRS. SUSANNAH L. WATERMAN. 32504

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abner Kingman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Barrows and Susan G. Waldron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Waldron and Cynthia Kingman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bela Kingman and Lydia Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Kingman and Susannah Leonard, his wife.

Abner Kingman, (1735-1812), served short enlistments in the Massachusetts militia from Middleboro, where he was born.

MRS. AMANDA M. GOVE. 32505

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur B. Gove.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Walbridge and of Corp. John Gillett.

Daughter of George Newell and Martha Walbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Walbridge, (1785-1868) and Lavinia Gillett, (1790-1860), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Walbridge and Martha Read, his wife; John Gillett and Jemima Smalley, his wife.

Henry Walbridge, (1738-1818), served several enlistments in the Vermont militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

John Gillett, (1744-1829), served as private and corporal in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also No. 27659.

MRS. ABIGAIL HARRIS WOOD. *32506*

Born in Springfield, Vermont.

Widow of Lorenzo F. Wood.

Descendant of John Harris.

Daughter of John Harris and Phebe Burr, his wife, m. 1827.

John Harris, (1758-1840), enlisted in the Thirteenth Continental Massachusetts Regiment, 1775, under Capt. Oliver Pond and Col. Joseph Reed. In 1818 his pension was allowed for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line. His widow in 1853, aged sixty-five, applied for a pension. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. ADELIA LAWRENCE CARTER. 32507

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Widow of Sumner Carter.

Descendant of James Green, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel E. Lawrence and Rachael G. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Chapman and Lois Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Green, Jr. and Priscilla Hartwell, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Green and Sarah Shattuck, his wife.

James Green, Jr., (1742-1815), enlisted as a private to reenforce Gates in the northern army, 1777. He served, 1779, under Capt. Nathan Sargent on guard duty at Boston. He was born in Pepperell, Mass., where he died.

MISS JOSEPHINE MARIA LAURENCE. 32508

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Houghton, James Green, Jr., and Lieut. James Laurence, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Miles Laurence and Nancy Maria Houghton, his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Absalom Laurence and Priscilla Green, his wife; Rufus Houghton and Abigail Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Laurence, Jr. and Elizabeth Fiske, his wife, m. 1756; James Green, Jr. and Priscilla Hartwell, his wife, m. 1766; Jonathan Houghton and Susannah Moore, his wife.

See No. 32507.

James Laurence, Jr., (1736-1821), served as lieutenant of the Sixth company, Middlesex county regiment, 1776. He was born in Pepperell, where he died.

Also Nos. 24495, 26618.

Jonathan Houghton, (1737-1829), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain in Col. Jonathan Smith's regiment, 1776. He was born in Lancaster; died in Bolton, Mass.

Also No. 18280.

MISS HARRIET ELEANOR LAURENCE. 32509

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Houghton, Lieut. James Laurence, Jr., and James Green, Jr.

Daughter of Miles Laurence and Nancy Maria Houghton, his wife.

See Nos. 32507, 32508.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS MAULT. 32510

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Nelson Mault.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nutting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Grosvenor Williams and Lucy Ann Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Williams and Sally Nutting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nutting and Kidder Williams, his wife.

Ebenezer Nutting served in Capt. John Nutting's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Pepperell, Mass., for one years actual service as private Massachusetts line.

MISS CATHARINE ELIZA SHATTUCK. 32511

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Tarbell Shattuck and Eliza Whiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Shattuck and Hannah Tarbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck and Hannah Tarbell, his wife, m. 1781.

Ebenezer Lakin Shattuck, (1756-1823), enlisted, 1777, for three years in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Pepperell, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 27597.

MISS CARRIE ISABEL WILLIAMS. 32512

Born in Groton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nutting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Frederick Williams and Martha B., his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Williams and Sally Nutting, his wife.

See No. 32510.

MRS. ANNA GERTRUDE WHITTEN WRIGHT. 32513

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur P. Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. James Laurence, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Whitten and Maria Laurence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Laurence, Jr. and Nancy Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Laurence and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lawrence, Jr. and Elizabeth Fiske, his wife, m. 1756.

See No. 32508.

MRS. FLORENCE BATES QUALTERS. 32514

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of William Eliott Qualters.

Descendant of Lieut. Salmon Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Lyman Bates and Mary Anna Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Ephriam Whitney, (1791-1846) and Mary Anna Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Whitney and Hepsabeth Raymond, (1761-1850), his wife.

Salmon Whitney, (1760-1844), enlisted in the first call for troops and, 1780, was lieutenant under Capt. William Scott. He was born in Harvard, Mass., where he died, and in the cemetery is an interesting memorial tablet.

MRS. KATHERINE P. SOMES. 32515

Born in Essex, Massachusetts.

Wife of James R. Somes.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rust, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron C. Perkins and Sybell Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Clark and Katherine Rust, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rust, Jr. and Judith Perley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rust and Sarah Robbins, his wife.

Nathaniel Rust, (1755-1822), served several enlistments as a minute man in the Essex county militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., where he died.

MRS. EMMA F. AYRES. 32516

Born in Westport Point, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Stillwell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Andrew H. Macomber and Deborah A. Stillwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Stillwell and Polly Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stillwell and Lydia Luther, his wife.

Joseph Stillwell enlisted, 1775, under Capt. William Cook and served at Boston. In 1776 he enlisted for one year in Captain John Speer's company and was detached to serve in Major General Charles Lee's Life Guards. He subsequently acted as express rider and teamster. He applied for a pension, 1818, in Newport county and it was allowed. He was born, 1751, in Tiverton, R. I.

MRS. SUSIE L. M. CAMERON. 32517

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of James H. Cameron.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peleg Slade, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Slade and Lydia A. Lake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lloyd Slade and Eliza Lewin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Slade and Mary Mason Chase, his wife.

Peleg Slade, (1729-1813), responded to the Lexington Alarm; served as major at the Rhode Island alarms and as lieutenant colonel of Bristol county militia, 1779. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Swansea, Mass.

Also Nos. 16233, 23163, 28773.

MRS. CLARA SLADE CAMERON READ. 32518

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin B. Read, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peleg Slade.

Daughter of James H. Cameron and Susie L. M. Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Slade and Lydia A. Lake, his wife.

See No. 32517.

MRS. MARY DWIGHT GREENOUGH. 32519

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Pelham Greenough.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Vose, (1817-69) and Martha Barrett Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Vose, Jr., (1790-1856) and Rebecca Gorham Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Vose and Ruth Tufts, his wife.

Elijah Vose, (1744-1822), commanded a company, 1775, and was lieutenant colonel, 1777, under his brother Joseph. He served with credit through the war as did four of his brothers. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Milton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ADELAIDE HAGER ROLLINS. 32520

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Rollins.

Descendant of Abraham Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Hager and Lucy Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Whitney and Jane Polley, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Whitney and Mary Mead, (b. 1753), his 2d wife, m. 1772.

Abraham Whitney, (1735-1813), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He also served as guard for the magazine at Watertown. He was born in Watertown, where he died.

MRS. MARY E. BRITTON HOYT. 32521

Born in Littleton, Massachusetts.

Widow of Capt. Otis Hoyt.

Descendant of John Britton.

Daughter of Joel Britton and Sarah West, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Britton and Jerusha Thompson, his wife.

John Britton, (1749-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Raynham, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 21588.

MRS. LUCINDA ROGERS CAVENDER. 32522

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of Brig. Gen. John S. Cavender.

Descendant of Abraham Foster Rogers, Ephraim Brown, Lieut. Nathaniel Faulkner and Amos Wright.

Daughter of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Foster Rogers and Martha Faulkner, his wife; Ephraim Brown and Sibil Wright, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Faulkner and Catherine, (1744-1800), his wife; Amos Wright and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Abraham Foster Rogers, (1764-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

Ephraim Brown, (1758-1839), was a minute man at Concord, a fifer at the siege of Boston under Capt. James Russell and served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. John Butterick. He was born in Concord where he died.

Nathaniel Faulkner, (1735-1821), served as lieutenant in Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment for the defense of Boston.

Amos Wright, (1738-92), served in Capt. Isaac Wood's company, guarding Continental stores at Concord.

MRS. AGNES FANNING LANCASTER. 32523

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Edward Lancaster.

Descendant of Thomas Fanning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Hale Fanning and Rosamond Hopkins Dawless, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Willson Fanning and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fanning and Susannah Faulkner, his wife.

Thomas Fanning, (1755-1828), was placed on the pension roll of Norwich, 1818, for six years actual service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Groton; died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 27664.

MRS. LUCY ADA DOWSE. 32524

Born in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Francis Dowse.

Descendant of Capt. Barnabas Eldridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Howes and Eliza Farwell Merriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Howes, 3d and Patience Eldridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Eldridge and Patience Crowell, his wife.

Barnabas Eldridge, (1738-97), commanded the First Yarmouth, Massachusetts, company under Col. Joseph Otis.

Also No. 28322.

MISS ADELAIDE W. GROSS. 32525

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Towne.

Daughter of Ferdinand H. Gross, M. D. and Henrietta D. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Williams and Diana Towne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Towne, Jr., (b. 1759) and Rebecca Jenks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Towne and Elizabeth, his wife.

Ezra Towne, (1736-95), commanded a company from New Ipswich during the Revolution. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

MRS. ELIZA A. STANTON. 32526

Born in Middlefield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Ellsworth Stanton.

Descendant of Matthew Smith, Sr.

Daughter of Matthew Smith and Maria D. Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Betsy Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith, Sr. and Asenath Anable, his wife.

Matthew Smith, Sr., (1753-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county, Mass., for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Middlefield, Mass.

Also Nos. 11422, 31192.

MRS. EUNICE WHITE MORTON LAMBIE. 32527

Born in Whately, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert Lambie.

Descendant of Ebenezer Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eurotas Morton, (b. 1799) and Maria White, (b. 1802), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Morton and Hannah Ingraham, (b. 1767), his wife.

Ebenezer Morton, (1764-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county for service as private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. PRISCILLA VINING BOYCE WEBSTER. 32528

Born in Van Buren, Michigan.

Wife of William Henry Webster.

Descendant of Josiah Burton.

Daughter of John Boyce and Priscilla Ryder Vining, his wife.

Granddaughter of Scott Vining, (1787-1844) and Priscilla Burton, (1795-1824), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burton, (1770-1855) and Anna Belden, (1764-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Burton and Sarah Howes, (1734-1832), his wife.

Josiah Burton, (1726-93), served as a private in the Vermont militia under different commands throughout the war. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Also No. 30845.

MRS. MARY PROUDFIT SHIPMAN. 32529

Born in Constantine, Michigan.

Wife of John B. Shipman.

Descendant of Col. John Williams, of New York.

Daughter of James Proudfit and Jane A. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Proudfit and Elizabeth Williams, (1781-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Susanna Turner, his wife.

John Williams, (1752-1806), was a member from Charlotte county, 1775, to the Provincial Congress. He served in many battles as commander and surgeon. He died in Salem, N. Y.

Also Nos. 863, 7283, 8732, 10177.

MRS. HELEN M. KAUFFER GILKEY. 32530

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Wife of Rudolph Gilkey.

Descendant of Jonas Page and of John Wait, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hale Page Kauffer and Henrietta St. Clair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Kauffer and Eunice Wait Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Page, Jr and Eunice Wait, (1787-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Page and Lucy Holden, his wife; John Wait and Judith Hale, his wife.

Jonas Page, (1750-1822), was a minute man in Capt. Henry Haskell's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Shirley, Mass., where he died.

John Wait served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., 1752, where he died.

Also No. 30362.

MRS. HETTY BRISBINE HAYES. 32531

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Simeon Mills Hayes.

Descendant of Micah Whitney, of Maine.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Brisbine and Sarah Sophia Sherburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Sherburne and Sophia Dyer Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Whitney and Sally Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Whitney and Hannah Cobb, his wife.

Micah Whitney, (1752-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county, Maine, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Phillips.

MRS. MARY ISABELLA NORTON CLAPP. 32532

Born in Winona, Minnesota.

Wife of Eben Clapp.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Hayes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew George Norton and Emma Beulah Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hayes and Mary Hulme, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hayes and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hayes and Mary Allison, his wife.

Robert Hayes, (1742-1819), was appointed, 1776, second lieutenant of Foot of Associators of Northampton county. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Northampton Co., died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

32533

MRS. ELIZABETH BEARDSLEE HALL. 32534

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Lester Melville Hall.

Descendant of Josiah Ober, Jr. (Obear).

Daughter of Phineas Beardslee and Helen M. Obear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Abbott Obear and Martha Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ober and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Ober, Jr. and Phebe Kimball, his wife.

Josiah Ober, Jr., (1747-1820), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Billy Porter's company, Col. John Baker's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wenham, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

MRS. MAUD ALMA BRYANT NOTT. 32538

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Nott.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Danforth.

Daughter of George Thomas Bryant and Minnie Bloom, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fay Bryant, (1812-60) and Jane Miller Baker, (1814-99), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Bryant, (1769-1846) and Julia Danforth, (1764-1812), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bryant and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife; Timothy Danforth and Sarah Patton, his wife.

Timothy Danforth, (1729-92), served on the Committee of Safety of Billerica, Mass.

MRS. LENA SPAULDING DAY. 32539

Born in Hartland, Vermont.

Wife of Herbert C. Day, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Spaulding and of Ezra Spaulding.

Daughter of George Spaulding and Maria Towne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Spaulding and Lucy Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Spaulding and Lydia Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Spaulding and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Abel Spaulding, (1728-1808), served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He died at Cornish, N. H.

Ezra Spaulding, (1751-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Barnard, Vt.

MRS. SARAH WEARE. 32540

Born in Hampton Falls, New Hampshire.

Widow of William Horace Weare.

Descendant of Jonathan Weare, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Weare and Lydia Buzzell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Weare and Thankful Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Weare and Sarah Lane, his wife.

See No. 32541.

MRS. LYDIA E. WEARE DAVIS. 32541

Born in Andover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Andrew B. Davis.

Descendant of Deacon Jonathan Weare, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Horace Weare and Sarah Weare, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Weare and Sarah Bachelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Weare, Jr., (b. 1755) and Nancy Worth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Weare and Sarah Lane, his 1st wife, m. 1747.

Jonathan Weare served as selectman of Seabrook, N. H., 1776. He was born, 1724, in Hampton Falls, N. H.

MRS. IANTHE KNEELAND SANGER. 32542

Born in Waterbury, Vermont.

Wife of Thaddeus Ezra Sanger, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ide and of Sergt. John Woods.

Daughter of Willard Hall Kneeland and Cleora Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woods, Jr., (1783-1842) and Ellathan Ide, (1773-1854), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woods and Abigail Tabor Ely, his wife, m. 1781; John Ide and Debora Pond, (1747-1821), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Woods.

John Ide, (1742-1815), served as lieutenant of a company that marched from Rehobeth to Tiverton on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Rehobeth; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

John Woods, (1750-1810), was at the siege of Boston and at Bunker Hill. He served in the Rangers under his father in the Burgoyne campaign and was sergeant under Capt. Jesse Safford. His widow received a pension for twenty-two months actual service of the soldier as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts and Vermont lines. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; removed to Vermont, 1777, and died at Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 16321.

MRS. HARIOT BURTON FORD. 32543

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Widow of James Ford.

Descendant of Lieut. Judah Burton, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Wilcox Burton and Emma Derickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Burton and Susan Marie Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Burton and Huldah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judah Burton and Huldah Stanton, his 1st wife.

Judah Burton, (1739-1813), was appointed lieutenant by the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775, and the commission is still in the family. He was granted land in Montgomery county, where he founded a town and where he died.

Also Nos. 6006, 23241, 24717, 26512, 31701.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOWLAND A. HARRIS. 32544

Born in Union Springs, New York.

Wife of Dr. H. Crittenden Harris.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Adams and Caroline Howland Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Chase and Elizabeth Howland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Chase and Betsy Abbott, (1778-1843), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Abbott and Sarah Croel, his wife, m. 1769.

Stephen Abbott, (1749-1813), served as lieutenant, 1777, and, 1778, was captain in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Andover; died in Salem, Mass.

Also No. 27387.

MRS. ESTELLE BLAUVELT MILLER. 32545

Born in Tappan, New York.

Wife of Albert O. Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Blanch, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David J. Blauvelt and Emma L. Lippincott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob I. Blauvelt and Rachel Blanch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Blanch and Effie Mabie, his wife.

Thomas Blanch, (1740-1823), commanded a company under Col. Asher Holmes in the New Jersey line.

MRS. VIOLETTE TALBOT WIGHT. 32546

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Louis Allyn Wight.

Descendant of Commodore Silas Talbot.

Daughter of William Richmond Talbot and Susan Curtis Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Talbot and Maria de Peyster Bancker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Talbot and Anna Richmond, his wife.

Silas Talbot, (1751-1813), received three times the thanks of the Continental Congress for successful naval exploits. He was wounded thirteen times and carried five bullets in his

body. He captured many prizes, suffered imprisonment and was finally exchanged through the intervention of Benjamin Franklin. His life reads like a romance and before its close the "Constitution" was his flagship. He was born in Bristol Co., Mass.; died in New York City and is buried in Trinity Church Yard.

Also Nos. 836, 5288.

MRS. MARGARET POTTER MEEKER. 32547

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Stephen J. Meeker.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Bower, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Potter and Adaline Coleman Bower, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bower and Catharine Cameron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bower and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

Jacob Bower, (1757-1818), entered the army as lieutenant; was promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Reading, Pa., where he died.

MRS. CORA SOUTHWORTH HATHAWAY. 32548

Born in Platteville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Hathaway.

Descendant of Sergt. Alden Southworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Hawkins Rountree and Lydia Hart Southworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richmond Southworth and Laura Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alden Southworth and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

Alden Southworth, (1758-94), served as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Dexter's company, Col. Israel Angell's regiment of Rhode Island militia.

MRS. HARRIET MORGAN MITCHELL. 32549

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of Winthrop D. Mitchell.

Descendant of Joseph Morgan, Sergt. Aaron Morgan and Thomas Sherman, all of Brimfield, Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hill Morgan and Rebecca Ann Beagary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Morgan and Clarissa L. Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Morgan, (1782-1832) and Polly Forbush, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Morgan and Abigail Sherman, (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morgan and Margaret Cooley, his 1st wife, m. 1729; Thomas Sherman and Anna Blodgett, his wife, m. 1751.

Thomas Sherman, (1722-1803), was a private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, 1775, and served a short enlistment.

Joseph Morgan, (1705-98), signed the association covenant, 1774.

Aaron Morgan, (1749-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant in the northern campaign, 1777.

Also Nos. 17628, 28139.

MISS MARGARET WILSON SHIPMAN. 32550

Born in Belvidere, New Jersey.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Morris, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Marshal Shipman and Anna Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel G. Shipman and Mary Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cullen Morris, Sr. and Maria Stryker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan Ford Morris and Margaret Smith Euen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morris and Hannah Ford, his wife.

Joseph Morris, (1732-78), who had served in the early wars, organized the first company of the colony and was major of Daniel Morgan's Corps of Rangers at White Marsh where he was mortally wounded. His death was deplored by the Commander-in-Chief and the interest manifested by Lafayette for his family shows in what esteem he was held. He was born in Morris Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 4836, 5012, 12636.

MRS. ELIZABETH FIELD MARTIN. 32551

Born in Lamington, New Jersey.

Wife of Thomas Martin.

Descendant of Hendrick Field, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gabirel Field and Ann Maria Leese, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard H. Field and Sarah Van Dervoort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Field and Hannah Lane, his wife.

Hendrick Field, (1751-1844), served as a private, 1776 to 1780, under different commands, in the Middlesex, New Jersey, militia. He died in Lamington.

MRS. ELEANOR BROWN CLAYTON BENNETT. 32552

Born in Manalapan, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles A. Bennett.

Descendant of John Clayton, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias C. Clayton and Maria Louisa Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clayton, Jr. and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clayton, (b. 1722) and Hannah, his wife.

John Clayton, Jr., (1764-1848), performed tours of duty and served as a substitute for his brother Asher. In 1832 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private New Jersey line. He was born in Freehold, where he died.

MISS ELIZABETH COOPER. 32553

Born in Middletown, New Jersey.

Descendant of James W. Cooper, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jehu Patterson Cooper and Catherine Kerr Pringle, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cooper and Rebecca Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Douglas Cooper, (1779-1858) and Abigail Oakley, (1783-1815), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James W. Cooper and Elizabeth Douglas, his wife.

James W. Cooper served as a private in the Monmouth county, New Jersey, militia.

MISS RACHAEL VAN DEVENTER. *32554*

Born in South River, New Jersey.

Descendant of Christopher Van Deventer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Christopher Van Deventer and Rachael Vreeland, his 1st wife.

Christopher Van Deventer, (1755-1840), served as private of militia as did also his three brothers. He was born in Middlesex county, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 1559, 31632.

MRS. ISABELLA HULL McLEAN HALLOCK. 32555

Born in Freehold, New Jersey.

Wife of William Ewing Hallock.

Descendant of John Hull, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Amzi Chapin McLean and Margaretta Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hull and Ann Bowne, his wife.

John Hull, (1762-1853), served as a private in the Middlesex county militia. He and his two brothers were captured and confined in the Old Sugar House, New York. When released he was in the battle of Monmouth. He died in Freehold, N. J.

Also No. 29109.

MRS. ANNIE MINOT MITCHELL SMITH. 32556

Born in White Plains, New York.

Wife of Harry William Smith.

Descendant of John Hull.

Daughter of Charles Halsey Mitchell and Isabella Reid Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hull and Ann Bowne, his wife.

See No. 32555.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAXSON PARSONS. 32557

Born in Red Bank, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Baldwin Parsons.

Descendant of Samuel Bowne, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John R. Bergen and Jane Ann Bowne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bowne, (1785-1861) and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bowne, (1765-1847) and Jane Bowne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bowne and Patience Conover, his wife.

Samuel Bowne was a minute man in the Monmouth county militia, when taken prisoner, 1782. His family were the early settlers of Monmouth county, New Jersey.

MISS MARGARET D. TUTHILL. 32558

Born in Matawan, New Jersey.

Descendant of Christopher Van Deventer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin Christopher Tuthill and Margaret Jane Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Woodhull Tuthill and Ann Van Deventer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Van Deventer, (1755-1840) and Rachel Vreeland, his wife.

See No. 32554.

MISS MARGARET LITTLE TERHUNE. 32559

Born in Matawan, New Jersey.

Descendant of Abraham Terhune, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William L. Terhune, (1815-1907) and Margaret Little, (1825-1906), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Terhune, (1796-1886) and Etta Letson his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Terhune and Moycay Williams his wife.

Abraham Terhune, (1761-1854), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Matthew Van Benschoten, Continental line and was taken prisoner, 1777, at Fort Montgomery. He entered as substitute for his brother John. He received a pension, 1832, for two years actual service as private in the New Jersey Continental line.

MRS. HELEN CORIELL WHITE. 32560

Born in New Market, New Jersey.

Wife of Clarence White.

Descendant of Abraham Coriell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abner Smalley Coriell and Catharine Ann Blue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Coriell, (b. 1775) and Sarah Smalley, (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Coriell and Esther Heth, (1738-96), his 1st wife.

Abraham Coriell, (1738-1828), served in the militia when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born in Middlesex county, where he died.

Also No. 11644.

MRS. JENNIE BALDWIN EARLE. 32561

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Frank Hasbrouck Earle.

Descendant of John P. Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Baldwin and Effie Carhuff, his wife.

Granddaughter of David J. Baldwin and Jane Dunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John P. Baldwin and Mary Crane, his wife.

John P. Baldwin, (1762-1844), served as a minute man in the Essex county militia. He was born in Newark, N. J., where he died.

MRS. JEAN CAMERON McBRIDE RIDGWAY. 32562

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of William C. Ridgway.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Safford, Jr.

Daughter of Harry McBride and Amelia Amsden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Amsden and Lucy Amelia Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aden Wood and Esther Safford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Safford, Jr. and Marcy Robinson, (1748-1814), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Joseph Safford, (1705-75) and Ann Bottom, his wife.

Joseph Safford, Jr., (1742-1807), served as lieutenant and captain of a company of Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 6381, 18208, 31143.

MRS. FRANCES J. HICKS RAE. 32563

Widow of Walter Rae, M. D.

Descendant of John Hicks, Jr.

Daughter of Edward Hicks and Helen M. Soule, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hicks and Polly Shephard, his wife; Salmon Soule and Harriet Whitney, (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hicks, Jr. and Elizabeth Nutting, (1726-1825), his wife, m. 1748; Sherwood Whitney, (1767-1848) and Abigail Lobdell, (1770-1851), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hicks and Rebecca Champney, his wife, m. 1721; Silas Whitney and Esther Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney, (1711-96) and Amy Northrup, his wife.

John Hicks, Jr., (1725-75), was a member of the Committee of Safety from Cambridge. He was killed in the retreat of the British from Lexington. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 5793, 14080, 15549, 16169, 18517, 24692.

MRS. FANNIE HOLDEN WILLIAMS. 32564

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Thomas Hilton Williams.

Descendant of Jonathan Holden.

Daughter of David Le Cain Holden and Ann Maria Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Holden, (1775-1847) and Sarah Le Cain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holden and Mary Ann Baker, his wife.

Jonathan Holden served as a soldier at Dorchester Heights, 1776, and, 1777, served in New Jersey. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., 1745, and removed his family, 1784, to Montreal, Canada, where he died about 1790.

Also No. 293.

MRS. JULIET BASTEDO WILKINSON. 32565

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of George Wilkinson.

Descendant of Johannes Van Pelt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Davis Bastedo and Sarah Beardslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Bastedo and Gertrude Suydam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Suydam and Lydia Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Davis and Lydia Van Pelt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Van Pelt and Katrina Van Lieu, his wife.

Johannes Van Pelt, (1750-1820), served as a private in the Monmouth county, New Jersey, militia under Capt. Samuel Carhart. He died in Harlinger, N. J.

MISS MARY STIGER CONOVER. 32566

Born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nathan S. Conover and Matilda Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hunt and Effie Bloom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hunt, (1771-1820) and Rebecca Beavers, his wife.

See No. 32182.

MRS. HORACANA BUTTOLPH WARD. 32567

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of John Wesley Ward, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. James Sterling, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Caleb Sayer and Mary Josephine Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Allison Clark and Mary Ann Budd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon S. Budd and Elizabeth Salter Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sterling and Mary Shaw, his wife.

James Sterling, (1742-1818), was a member of the Provincial Congress and his name is first on the Burlington County Committee of Observation, 1775. He fitted out a company at his own expense to defend the colony. He was born in Coleraine, Ireland; died in Burlington, N. J.

Also Nos. 1938, 3357, 4834, 7525, 11651, 15906.

MRS. EMMA VIRGINIA GILE ORBISON. 32568

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of Thomas J. Orbison.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Rix, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George W. Gile and Emma Virginia Shuster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Gile and Persis Rix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rix and Rebecca Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rix and Ester Clark, his wife.

Nathaniel Rix, (1753-1828), enlisted as a drummer, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Sampson's company and served, 1777-78, under different commands for the defense of the frontier. He was born in Boscowen; died in Littleton, N. H.

Also Nos. 9221, 11572.

MRS. EMMA G. FINCH ADLEM. 32569

Born in Red Bank, New Jersey.

Wife of Isaac Hance Adlem.

Descendant of Peter Finch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Finch and Emeline Houston White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Finch, Jr. and Jerusha Tousey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Finch and Phoebe McEwen, his wife.

Peter Finch, (1743-1801), enlisted as a private in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, Ninth regiment, under Capt. David Wooster. He died in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 28058, 31749.

MRS. BERTHA MAE STAFFORD COMEGYS. 32570

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert Beatty Comegys.

Descendant of John Stafford, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Montgomery Stafford and Mary Horner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stafford, Jr. and Keziah Stafford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stafford and Hannah Matlock, his wife, m. 1781.

John Stafford, (1755-1828), enlisted in Pennsylvania, 1775, under Capt. Christopher Stewart and served until the capture of Fort Washington. He then joined the artillery under Capt. Francis Proctor, 1777, where he served until 1781. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and under Sullivan in Rhode Island. In 1823 his pension was allowed for four years actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in England; died in New Jersey and is buried in Old Newton, Camden Co., N. J.

MRS. HELEN VIRGINIA BENJAMIN BURDSALL. 32571

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Wife of Daniel L. Burdsall.

Descendant of Joseph Benjamin.

Daughter of Dowling Benjamin and Sarah Cooper White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Benjamin and Anna Elizabeth Dobson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benjamin and Rebecca Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Benjamin and Elizabeth Grace Winchester, his wife.

Joseph Benjamin, (1748-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Maryland, 1818, for three years service as trumpeter in the Virginia Light Horse. He was born in England; died in Cecil Co., Md.

MRS. ESTHER BRADLEY THOMAS. 32572

Born in La Porte, Indiana.

Wife of Benjamin Morris Thomas.

Descendant of Col. John Hannum, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Bradley and Anna Maria Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emmor Bradley and Deborah Hannum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hannum and Alice Parke, his wife.

John Hannum, (1742-99), was prominent in all affairs of the county. He served as magistrate and collected supplies for the army. He was in the militia with Wayne from Brandywine to Paoli and commander of the post at Chester, where he was born and died.

Also No. 25780.

MISS VIRTUE SINCLAIR COLE. *32573*

Born in Sinclairville, New York.

Wife of Chester Cole.

Descendant of Samuel Sinclair.

Daughter of Samuel Sinclair and Fanny Biglow Edson, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Sinclair, (1730-1813) and Mary Cilley, his wife.

Samuel Sinclair, (1762-1827), served under his uncle Col. Joseph Cilley. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and in Sullivan's expedition. He died in Sinclairville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4669, 5551, 10399, 10757, 15335.

MISS MAY HAYWARD. 32574

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Hayward.

Daughter of Walter S. Hayward and Emily Diantha Flanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hayward and Hannah Way, his wife, m. 1787.

Benjamin Hayward, (1767-95), enlisted as a fifer, 1781. His widow was allowed a pension for two years actual service of the soldier. He was born in England; died in Stockton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9814, 25888.

MRS. ANNA M. WHITLOCK HAGGETT. 32575

Born in Rising Sun, Indiana.

Wife of Jotham C. Haggett.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Tiebout Whitlock and Susannah King Yonge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whitlock and Julia Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock and Anne Tiebout, his wife.

Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock, (1755-1825), was ensign at the battle of Long Island and rose to the rank of brevet captain. He was in many battles and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Monmouth county; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also Nos. 332, 16378.

MRS. FANNIE EMMOGENE HIXSON. 32576

Born in Brockport, New York.

Wife of Dumont Abner Hixson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sloan.

Daughter of Leonard Gardner and Jane Hurlbut, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Hurlbut and Lucretia, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hurlbut and Sarah Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sloan and Hannah (Olive) Douglas, his wife.

Samuel Sloan, (1740-1813), commanded a company of minute men in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, militia. He died in Williamstown, Mass.

MISS FLORENCE J. EWELL. 32577

Born in Alden, New York.

Descendant of James Ewell (Euel), Capt. Ebenezer Wilson and Thomas Farnsworth.

Daughter of Joseph E. Ewell and Carrie Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dexter Ewell and Eliza Wilson, his wife; Thomas Farnsworth, 3d., (1797-1894) and Sophia Udell, (1804-62), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ewell and Betsy Bancroft, his wife; Isaac Wilson and Susan Doran, his wife; Thomas Farnsworth, Jr., (1768-1852) and Dimmis Ladd, (1772-1865), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ewell and Sarah Holbrook, his wife; Ebenezer Wilson and Lydia Rowley, (1761-1837), his wife; Thomas Farnsworth and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife, m. 1753.

James Ewell, (1757-1827), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Middlebury, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9760, 19946.

Thomas Farnsworth marched from New Ipswich, N. H., at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born, 1731, in Groton, Mass.

Also No. 18593.

Ebenezer Wilson, (1754-1828), served as captain in Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia, 1781. He was born in Orwell, Vt.; died in Middlebury, N. Y.

MRS. EVELYN HYLAND HOMER. 32578

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of G. M. Homer.

Descendant of Capt. George Earl, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Hyland and Henrietta F. Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Morris and Frances E. Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alvan Edel Parker and Sarah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Parker and Mary Earl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Earl and Mary Rice Baker, (1738-1824), his wife, m. 1757.

George Earl, (1735-1806), commanded a company of Chester militia, 1775, and served on the Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 18757.

MRS. ABBIE LOUISE MARSH LONG. 32579

Born in Allegany county, New York.

Widow of William Calvin Long.

Descendant of Ebenezer Locke, Corp. Ebenezer Locke, Jr., Corp. Elkanah Lincoln, William Thayer, Jr., Lieut. William Thayer, Moses Marsh, Jr., and Ebenezer Pierce.

Daughter of Charles Pierce Marsh and Celina Thayer Locke, (1822-64), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Johanna Pierce, his wife; Cyrus Locke, (1789-1864) and Randilla Thayer, (1796-1867), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Marsh, Jr. and Jerusha Owen, his wife; Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson, his wife; Ebenezer Locke, Jr. and Hannah Gustin, (1764-1833), his wife, m. 1783; William Thayer, Jr. (1764-1830) and Susannah Lincoln, (1769-1833), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Marsh, Sr. (b. 1714) and Sarah Crosby, his wife; Ebenezer Locke and Phebe Mores (Moore), his wife; William Thayer and Mary Leonard, (1729-1814), his wife, m. 1763; Elkanah Lincoln and Susannah Torrey, his wife.

Ebenezer Locke, (1739-1812), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Schuyler, N. Y.

Ebenezer Locke, Jr., (1763-1856), when a lad, served in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Rockingham, Vt.

Elkanah Lincoln, (1747-1816), served as corporal in Capt. Isaac Hodge's company of Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

William Thayer, Jr., (1764-1830), served as a private in

Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, 1781, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

William Thayer, (1732-79), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. His tombstone at Taunton states he died of smallpox.

Moses Marsh, Jr., (1744-1828), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Ebenezer Pierce, (1741-77), was a minute man to repel the advance of Burgoyne. He was shot by a Tory. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hoosic, Vt.

Also Nos. 26807, 30043.

MRS. CAMILLA C. MOYER. 32580

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of James H. Moyer.

Descendant of Peter Snell.

Daughter of John A. Snell and Mary Failing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Snell, Jr. and Nancy Timerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Annie Kilts, (1750-1842), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hans Yost Snell and Maria Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Snell, (1734-1804), served as a private in the Tryon county militia and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Manheim, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11697, 18846, 25387, 27344.

MRS. GERTRUDE SMITH PLACE. 32581

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of James E. Place.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Cox, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel F. Smith and Maria Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox, Jr., (1775-1847) and Nancy Maria Kellor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cox and Margaret Kloch, his wife.

See No. 32215.

MRS. CELIA SNELL SMITH. 32582

Born in Minden, New York.

Wife of Joseph Smith.

Descendant of Peter Snell.
Daughter of John A. Snell and Mary Failing, his wife.
See No. 32580.

32583

MRS. CARRIE VAN H. WESTFALL. 32584

Born in Hudson, New York.
Wife of Frank L. Westfall.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Ford.
Daughter of Marshall Van Hoesen and Harriet Jane Ford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alphonzo Ford and Ann Dean, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alanson Ford and Lucinda Goodrich, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ford and Ruth Hamlin, (1745-1817), his wife.
Jonathan Ford, (1736-1831), served as lieutenant of the Fifth Company, New York levies, Kings district. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Canaan, N. Y.
Also Nos. 19712, 22553.

MRS. EMMA LOOMIS. 32585

Born in Kinderhook, New York.
Descendant of Elisha Smith, of New York.
Daughter of Anthony Isaacs Loomis and Rachel Herrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Herrick and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Rachel Hughson, his wife.
Elisha Smith, (1754-1849), served as a private in the Dutchess county militia. He died in Coxsackie, N. Y.
Also No. 24186.

MRS. SARAH J. S. HART. 32586

Born in Greenville, New York.
Wife of Isaiah Hart.
Descendant of Nathan Young, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Woolley Slater and Elzabeth Storey Bradshaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Bradshaw and Mathilda Young, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Young, Jr. and Sarah Gage, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Young nd Lydia Sears, his wife.
Nathan Young, (1742-93), served as a private in the Third company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Danbury, where he died.

MRS. MARY BELLE EVEREST HOLDEN. 32587

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Wife of James A. Holden.

Descendant of Prudence Cummings Wright, Lieut. Benjamin Everest and Samuel Verder.

Daughter of Charles Franklin Everest and Isabel Verder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Holt Everest and Mary Ann Tuttle, his wife; Daniel Verder (b. 1816) and Clarinda Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Everest and Martha Fuller, (1764-1843), his wife; George H. Verder, (b. 1796) and Deverd Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Verder (b. 1770) and Nancy Tarbox, his wife; David Wright and Polly Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Verder and Beulah, his 1st wife; David Wright and Prudence Cummings, his wife.

Prudence Cummings Wright, (1740-1823), led a band of armed women in men's clothes, to Jewetts Bridge and compelled the surrender of a Tory and the papers concealed in his boots. A monument has been erected on the Nashua River, to her memory and a Chapter is named after this patriot mother. She was born in Hollis; died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also Nos. 6968, 10266.

Benjamin Everest, (1752-1843), was commissioned lieutenant, 1779, under Capt. Parmelee Allen and Col. Seth Warner. He served several tours of duty and was twice taken prisoner. In 1816 his pension was allowed for one years actual service as lieutenant in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Addison, Vt.

Samuel Verder enlisted as a private, 1776, from Medford, Mass., for three years and is among those reported to have received state bounty.

MRS. MINNIE ELIZABETH CLEMENT BRIGGS. 32588

Born in Centerville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Carey Briggs.

Descendant of Joseph Dix.

Daughter of Samuel Clement and Sarah E. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Thompson and Samantha Dix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horatio Dix and Sally Ballard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dix and Sarah Fisher, his wife.

Joseph Dix, (1753-1822), was placed on the pension roll of

Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Carroll, N. Y.

Also No. 26271.

MRS. ALICE MATILDA CLEMENT NORRIS. 32589

Born in Riceville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Baldwin Norris.

Descendant of Joseph Dix.

Daughter of Samuel Clement and Sarah E. Thompson, his wife.

See No. 32588.

MISS EMMA V. KIRKLAND. 32590

Born in Conewango, New York.

Descendant of William Kirkland.

Daughter of George Kirkland and Emily E., his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kirkland and Sally Convis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kirkland and Margaret Stone, his wife.

William Kirkland, (1759-1830), served as a private in the New York militia. He died in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where his grave is marked "A soldier of the revolution."

MRS. FLORENCE CLEMENT PARTRIDGE. 32591

Born in Hanover, Illinois.

Wife of Elbridge Gerry Partridge.

Descendant of Joseph Dix.

Daughter of Samuel Clement and Sarah E. Thompson, his wife.

See No. 32588.

MRS. IDABELLE SPARKS KRESS. 32592

Born in New York, New York.

Widow of Frederick Norton Kress, U. S. N.

Descendant of Henry Romer, James Spock, Thomas Banta, Clarkson Heroy, Peter Dye, Peter Bogart, Douwe Harmonson Tallman.

Daughter of Charles Jennings Sparks and Elizabeth McLean Dye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Sparks and Cornelia Bogert, his wife; Clarkson Dye and Margaret McLean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Spock and Elizabeth Romer, his wife; Peter M. Bogert, (1788-1846) and Tryntie Banta, (1795-1881), his wife;

Amos Dye, (d. 1828) and Magdalen Heroy, his wife, m. 1805; William McLean, Jr. and Elizabeth De Groot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Spock and Mary Smith, his wife; Henry Romer and Mary Jennings, his wife; Matthew Bogart and Maria Demarest, his wife, m. 1786; Thomas Banta, Jr., (1768-1846) and Cornelia (Bogert) Zabriskie, (1768-1832), his 2d wife, m. 1794; Peter Dye and ——— ———, his wife; Clarkson Heroy and Bethenia Golden, (1763-1838), his wife; Cornelius De Groot, Jr. and Joanna Groteclaus, (1770-1841), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bogart and Rachel Banta, his wife, m. 1759; Thomas Banta and Gerritie Terhune, his wife, m. 1765; Thomas Golden and Phebe Gardiner, his wife; Gilbert Groteclause and Mary Gillies, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew P. Bogart and Margaret Tallman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Douwe Harmonson Tallman and Maritje Haring, his wife.

Henry Romer, (1755-1830), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, New York Line. He was born in Westchester county, where he died.

James Spock, (1741-1804), served as a private in the Third regiment, Westchester county militia. He was born in Westchester county; died in Peekskill, N. Y.

Thomas Banta, (1740-1824), was a patriot of Bergen county, New Jersey, where he was born and died.

Clarkson Heroy is on the list of soldiers in Dutchess county militia. He was born 1760, and died in New York City.

Peter Dye served as a private in the New York militia. He died 1811, in Floyd, N. Y.

Peter Bogart, (1736-1841), served as a minute man in the Bergen county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Tappan, and is buried in Scraakenburgh, N. Y.

Douwe Harmonson Tallman, (1690-1779), was murdered by a band of Tories at Demarest, N. Y.

MISS MARY EMOTT WOODIN. 32593

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cary, M. D., of New York.

Daughter of William R. Woodin and Harriet E. Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cary and Mary Eliza De Groff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Egbert Cary, M. D. and Tamer Flagler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cary and Delight Champlin, (1755-1839), his wife.

Ebenezer Cary, (1745-1815), signed the Articles of Association, 1775; was commissioned adjutant and muster master of Dutchess county militia 1776. He was elected to the Legislature 1780, where he served two terms. He was the founder of the Dutchess County Medical Society. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Beekman, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4454, 5848, 20563.

MRS. LULU KERN SMITH. 32594

Born in Eaton, New York.

Wife of Elmer William Smith.

Descendant of Jonathan Wellington.

Daughter of Edward K. Kern and Georgiana Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hopkins and Jerusha Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Camp and Dorothy Wellington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wellington and Lydia Fiske, his wife.

Jonathan Wellington, (1736-1803), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia.

32595

MRS. ANNA MARIA TRUAX McBRIDE. 32596

Born in Durhamville, New York.

Wife of Wilbur McBride.

Descendant of Isaac Jacob Truax, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Philip Truax and Sarah Ann Shaffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dochsteder Truax and Maria Hegel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Truax, Jr. and Catharine Dochsteder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jacob Truax and Marytje Wyngard, his wife.

Isaac Jacob Truax, (1726-1808), who had volunteered in the early wars, received bounty land for service in the revolution. He was born in Schenectady, N. Y., where he died.

MISS SARAH MAUDE THURBER. 32597

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Jacob Truax.

Daughter of Henry Clay Thurber and Anna Maria Truax, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Philip Truax and Sarah Ann Shaffer, his wife.

See No. 32596.

MISS SARAH E. DANIELS. 32598

Born in Montrose, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Best, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of David Post Daniels and Sarah A. Best, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah T. Best and Phebe Kipp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Best, Jr. and Margaret Mesick, his wife.

John Best, Jr., (1751-1820), served as ensign 1775; as second lieutenant 1778, in the New York militia. He was born in Livingston, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 30967.

MISS JULIA D. BROWN. 32599

Born in New York, New York.

Descendant of Peter Bourdette and Rachel Bourdette, of New York.

Daughter of Elias G. Brown and Julia Stuart Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Dixon and Sarah Stuart Hart his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dixon and Hannah Bourdette, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bourdette and Rachel Bush, his wife.

Peter Bourdette, (1736-1826), was a patriot as was also his wife Rachel. Their home was near Fort Lee where Washington was their guest, 1776, and their eldest son aged sixteen, rowed to New York to obtain the movements of the enemy. When the Fort was evacuated, their home was devastated and cattle and horses carried off by the British.

MRS. HELEN BEACH TILLOTSON. 32600

Born in Shiamassee, Michigan.

Wife of William Kellogg Tillotson.

Descendant of Moses Kimball.

Daughter of Lucius Winthrop Beach and Abbey Brewster Kimball Philips, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimball and Lucy Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Kimball and Mary Satterlee, his wife; Juda Brewster, (b. 1749) and Lucy Hall, his wife, m. 1772.

Moses Kimball, (1738-1832), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Norwalk, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4207, 25672, 16453.

MISS EMMA LOCKWOOD. 32601

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Ebenezer Lockwood and Corp. Richard Youngs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Meeker Lockwood and Emma Louise Ritter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Lockwood and Olivia Meeker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lockwood, (b. 1777) and Betsey Kellogg his wife; Joseph Street Meeker and Rebeckah Youngs his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Mary Godfrey, his wife, m. 1776; Richard Youngs and Martha Webb, his wife, m. 1784.

Richard Youngs was a minute man from Stamford at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 served as corporal under Capt. Jonathan Bell.

Also No. 30025.

Ebenezer Lockwood served several enlistments as a private. He married in Norwalk and his youngest child was born there in 1797. He died 1821 in Norwalk.

MRS. THERESA F. COGSWELL. 32602

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of Hon. James W. Cogswell.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Badger, and of Capt. Joseph Badger, Jr.

Daughter of Dr. Bertrand Francis Bugard and Almira Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Jacobs and Elizabeth Badger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger, Jr. and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson (1722-1817), his wife, m. 1740.

Joseph Badger, Jr., (1746-1809), commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. After the surrender his company escorted the prisoners to Boston. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Joseph Badger, (1722-1803), was a member of the Provin-

cial Congress and of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire. He was appointed brigadier general of militia, 1780. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Also Nos. 3811, 10024, 12406, 17334, 18030, 19397, 21532, 30003.

MRS. MARY JOHNSON HART. 32603

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of J. Wilson Hart.

Descendant of Solomon Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Whittlesey Johnson and Adelaide Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Rice Johnson and Mary Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Johnson and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Johnson and Mary Barker, his wife.

Solomon Johnson, (1740-99), enlisted 1775 as a private in Capt. Joseph Elliott's company and also served in the Short Levies, 1780. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 16371.

MRS. CAROLINE MATHER JACKSON. 32604

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Edwin E. Jackson, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. William Whiting and of Hon. Timothy Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Berger Boorum and Amelia Ogden Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Whiting and Eliza Van De Water, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mason Whiting and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Whiting and Ann Mason, his wife; Timothy Edwards and Rhoda Ogden, his wife.

William Whiting, (1730-92), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775 and chairman of the Committee to introduce, manufacture and provide saltpeter for the colony. He was the first Justice of Common Pleas in Berkshire county, where he died.

Also Nos. 10564, 12863, 21892, 31261.

Timothy Edwards, (1738-1813), a graduate of Princeton,

was a member of the Committee of Safety, the Governor's Council and 1778 was elected Judge of Probate for Berkshire county. He was born in Northampton; died in Stockbridge.

Also Nos. 5721, 19340, 27252.

MRS. ALMIRA C. LAWTON. 32605

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Frank H. Lawton.

Decendant of Capt. Joseph Badger, Jr. and of Brig. Gen. Joseph Badger.

Daughter of Thomas Paton and Theresa Francesca Bugard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Bertrand Francis Bugard and Almira Jacobs, his wife.

See No. 32602.

MRS. JENNIE CREED PRATT JONES. 32606

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Zachary Taylor Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Aaron Levering.

Daughter of James Madison Pratt and Elizabeth Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Clement and Mary Levering, (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Levering and Hannah Righter, his wife.

Aaron Levering, (1739-94), served as captain in the Flying Camp and was promoted major, 1776. He was honorably discharged with the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born in Philadelphia county, Penna.; died in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. HARRIET LORD BRITTON. 32607

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Alexander Hamilton Britton.

Descendant of Matthew Turner.

Daughter of David Smith Turner and Mary Ann Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Turner, (b. 1776) and Lois Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner and Elizabeth Smith, his 2d wife, m. 1760.

Matthew Turner, (1733-1824), was a private, 1781, in Capt. George Markham's company, Col. Samuel McLellan's regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 8664, 10877, 15469, 16038, 19521, 20689.

MRS. HELEN LOCKWOOD STRATFORD. 32608

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Arthur Chagotte Stratford.

Descendant of Ebenezer Lockwood and of Corp. Richard Youngs.

Daughter of Frederick Meeker Lockwood and Emma Louise Ritter, his wife.

See No. 32601.

MRS. NELLIE LAKE ARNOLD. 32609

Born in New Albion, New York.

Wife of Harry Arnold.

Descendant of George Buck.

Daughter of Albert Delos Lake and Mary Eliza Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Dewey and Caroline Blackney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Dewey and Mehitable Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Buck and Agnes Simonds, his wife.

George Buck, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll 1831, of Madison county, New York, for service as private in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. FRANCES DYER HEWITT. 32610

Born in White Creek, New York.

Descendant of Edward Dyer and of Amherst Dyer.

Daughter of John K. Dyer and Mary Donner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amherst Dyer and Cynthia Kingsley, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Dyer and Elizabeth Fish, his wife, m. 1750.

Edward Dyer, (1725-88), and six sons served in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., died in White Creek, N. Y., where upon his tomb is incribed captain.

Also No. 18765.

Amherst Dyer, (1759-1840), enlisted, 1775, under Col, Charles Dyer. He served several short enlistments under different commands. In 1832 he received a pension for two years actual service as private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Kingston, R. I., died in White Creek, N. Y., where his grave has been marked "A soldier of the Revolution."

MISS JENNIE M. QUA. 32611

Born in White Creek, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Scott.

Daughter of John Clark Qua and Jane Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Simpson and Susannah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Scott and Margaret Van Tuyl, his wife.

Benjamin Scott, (1757-1841), served several short tours of duty, 1776, under Capt. David Hecock. In 1779 he volunteered in Bennington County, Vt. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over eleven months' actual service as private in the New York and Vermont Lines. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Washington county, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN GROW KELLOGG. 32612

Born in Brooklyn, Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Palmer Kellogg.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Robins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick P. Grow and Helen A. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Grow and Betsey Robins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robins and Zerviah Cook, his wife.

Samuel Robins, (1749-1839), turned out at the Lexington Alarm; was at Germantown, suffered at Valley Forge and fought at Monmouth. He was born in Voluntown, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 8525.

MRS. CARRIE D. PERRY. 32613

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Ira W. Perry.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark.

Daughter of John Gardenier, (1826-1903), and Elida J. Stark, (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Henry C. Gardenier, (1780-1852), and Rebecca Bogardus, (1787-1850), his wife; Richard Stark, (b. 1770), and Deborah Newkirk, (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry H. Gardenier, (1757-1829); Ephraim Bogardus, (1750-1801), and Elizabeth Van Horn, (1740-90); Caleb Stark, (b. 1759), and Maria Scott, his wife; Nicholas Newkirk, (b. 1740), and Maria Quackenboss, (1738-80), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark, (1728-1822), and Elizabeth Page, his wife; Peter Newkirk, (b. 1721), and Anetje Scott, (b. 1731), his wife.

See No. 32119.

MRS. MARTHA A. INGRAM SILLIMAN. 32614

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of S. Augustus Silliman.

Descendant of Jonathan Ingram, Jonathan Underwood, Lemuel Deming and Josiah Butler.

Daughter of Henry Ingram, (1803-90) and Martha Butler, (1810-87), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ingram, Jr. and Polly Underwood, his wife; Simeon Butler, (1770-1847) and Lucy Deming, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ingram and Joannah Kellogg, his wife; Jonathan Underwood and Deborah Morgan, his wife; Josiah Butler and Martha Riley, (1748-1810), his wife, m. 1769; Lemuel Deming and Hannah Standish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ingram and Mary Montague, his wife; Jonathan Underwood and Hannah Richardson, his wife; Hezekiah Butler, (1708-86) and Rebecca Standish, (1709-1776), his wife.

Josiah Butler, (1744-1806), enlisted as a private 1776, in Capt. Moses Seymour's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Jonathan Ingram, (1745-1820), served as a private in Capt. Moses Kellogg's company, Hampshire county militia. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Jonathan Underwood, (1716-94), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Lemuel Deming, (1735-90), was a minute man from Wethersfield, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY URSULA SKIDMORE BROWN. 32615

Born in Siloam, New York.

Wife of Charles Robinson Brown.

Descendant of Maj. John Skidmore, Jr., John Mallory, David Mallory and Noah Frisbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wolcott Skidmore, (1794-1866) and Delia Mallory, (1801-89), his wife, m. 1818.

Granddaughter of Luther Mitchell Skidmore, (1772-1843) and Martha Blackman, (1791-1855), his wife, m. 1792; Eli Mallory (1779-1815) and Mable Maria Carrington, (1782-1870), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Skidmore, Jr. and Mary Denton, his wife; David Mallory and Lydia Frisbie, (1756-93), his 1st wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Skidmore and Elizabeth Whitehead, his wife; John Mallory and Ann ———, his wife; Noah Frisbie and Margery Post, his wife, m. 1752.

John Skidmore, Jr., (1738-1804), organized a company of

minute men, 1775, and was promoted major, 1776. He was born in Hempstead; died in Jamaica, L. I.

David Mallory, (1752-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Woodbury; died in Cornwall, Conn.

John Mallory, (1714-93), served in the militia as a private. He was born in Roxbury, Conn., where he died.

Noah Frisbie, (1732-1815), served as a private in the Litchfield county militia.

MRS. JULIA M. SANFORD HARVEY. 32616

Born in Menasha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Leon Jackson Harvey.

Descendant of Ozias Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Buritt Fisher Sanford and Grace Reed Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Grant and Hannah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wareham Grant and Grace Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Grant and Lorana Strong, his wife.

Ozias Grant, (1733-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Rockville, Conn.

Also No. 29848.

MRS. GRACE LUDLOW MATHERS. 32617

Born in Tioga, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William John Mathers.

Descendant of Sergt. James Stillwell, and of Thomas Stillwell, of New York.

Daughter of Capt. George A. Ludlow and Sarah Rowena Stillwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. R. L. Stillwell and Clymena Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Stillwell, (b. 1786) and Sarah Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Stillwell and Catherine Lounsbury, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stillwell.

James Stillwell, (1755-1836), enlisted, 1777, for three years and served as sergeant under Capt. Edward Lounsbury. He was pensioned, 1786, for a wound received at the battle of Stillwater where his father was killed. His pension was al-

lowed the widow for twenty-two months actual service as private and four months sergeant New York Line. He was born in Ulster county; died in Schuyler county, N. Y.

32618

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BRACKETT. 32619

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Brackett and of Lieut. Joseph Brackett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Wiggins Brackett and Henrietta Frances Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Brackett and Charlotte Wiggins, his wife; John Horton and Clarissa Hobby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brackett and Mary Weeks Nye, (1744-1814), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brackett and Martha Cate, (1718-78), his wife, m. 1739.

Joseph Brackett, (1740-1814), served as lieutenant with the New Hampshire cavalry.

James Brackett, (1714-1803), served as selectman and held other offices of trust.

MRS. MARY J. LAWRENCE. 32620

Born in Rochester, New York.

Widow of William Frederick Lawrence.

Descendant of Sergt. King Strong, Capt. Jonah Gillette, Jr., and Aaron Brown.

Daughter of William Weddle and Electa Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonah Brown and Huldah Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Brown and Elizabeth Gillette, (b. 1763), his wife; King Strong and Hannah Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Gillette, Jr. and Sarah Goodrich, his wife, m. 1752.

King Strong, (1744-1839), served as sergeant under different commands. He was born and died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Jonah Gillette, Jr., (1729-90), commanded a company, 1776, in Wadsworth's Brigade to re-enforce the army in New York. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Aaron Brown, (1758-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Columbia county, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wentonbury, Conn.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 30107.

MRS. GRACE OSTROM WHITESIDE. 32621

Born in Charlton, New York.

Wife of Edward Whiteside.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Ostrom, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel H. Ostrom and Annie Gilchrist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ostrom and Grace McCridie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennel Ostrom and Elizabeth Bowlsby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ostrom and Abigale Davenport, (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1763.

Henry Ostrom, (1741-97), commanded a company in the Albany county militia under Col. Philip P. Schuyler. He was born in Holland; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MRS. MARY RIGGS DIEFENDORF. 32622

Born in St. Johnsville, New York.

Wife of John Jacob Diefendorf.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Gross, Maj. Peter S. Dygert, Nicholas Dygert, Nicholas Failing and Lieut. John Weed, all of New York.

Daughter of Dr. John Weed Riggs, M. D. and Maria Philipena Gros, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Riggs and Candace Weed, his wife; Nicholas Gros and Catharine Anne Dygert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Weed and Hannah Mann, his wife; Lawrence Gross and Maria Failing, his wife; Nicholas Dygert and Mary (Abeel) Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Failing and Elizabeth Schnell, his wife; Peter S. Dygert and Sara, his wife; John Abeel and Mary Knouts, his wife.

Lawrence Gross, (1745-1814), commanded a company at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Peter S. Dygert served on the Committee of Safety and as a member of Assembly. He was major in the Tryon county militia. His will was filed 1801 in Johnstown, N. Y.

Nicholas Dygert, (1761-1806), served with his father in the Tryon county militia.

Nicholas Failing, (1720-87), served as a private in the Tryon county militia. He died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 26500.

John Weed, (1742-1803), served as sergeant in Capt. John Sloan's company at Mount Independence; was promoted lieutenant. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Ballston Springs, N. Y.

Also No. 15988.

MRS. SARAH WELLES ROSEBAULT. 32623

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Walter M. Rosebault.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Welles.

Daughter of Ferdinand F. Parker and Sarah Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Welles and Margaret Haight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Welles and Sarah Nelson, his wife.

Benjamin Welles, (1756-1813), a graduate of Yale, was appointed Issuing Commissary 1777, and also acted as surgeon's mate. He was born in Stamford, Conn., died in Wayne, N. Y. His widow received a pension for his two years' actual service.

Also Nos. 832, 23134, 24724.

MRS. JOHNETTA BEALL HARDY. 32624

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of George Fiske Hardy.

Descendant of Col. William Beatty, Capt. Thomas Beall, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Alexander Beall and Maria Manor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Beall and Isabella Anna Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brook Beall and Eleanor Beatty, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Beall (son of Samuel) and Eleanor Brooke, his wife; William Beatty and Mary Dorothea Grosh, his wife.

William Beatty, (1739-1801), served as colonel in the Maryland Flying Camp. He had with him his sons Henry and William and the latter was killed at Hobkirk's Hill.

Also Nos. 3122, 29310.

Thomas Beall, (1743-1823), was a member of the Convention, 1776, from the Upper District of Frederick county. He was captain of a rifle company under Col. Moses Rawlings. He died in Cumberland, Md., a town he founded.

Also No. 16959.

MRS. MARGARET H. CLARK. 32625

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Wife of Alexander Clark.

Descendant of John Springer, of Delaware.

Daughter of John H. Adams and Mary Anna McClary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McClary and Susan Springer, (1789-1868), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Springer and Catharine Hanson, (1760-1849), his wife.

John Springer, (1753-1823), enlisted 1777 as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Letts's company under Col. William Bradford. He was born in Wilmington; died in New Castle, Dela.

MRS. IDA STRADER WISE HOYT. 32626

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of John Wilson Hoyt.

Descendant of James Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Sharon Wise and Jane Eliza Voris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wise and Margaret Smith McCoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McCoy and Jane Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Culbertson and Margaret Smith, his wife.

James Culbertson, (1750-1812), served as cornet in Capt. John Johnson's troop of Cumberland Light Horse.

Also Nos. 7581, 8003.

MRS. FLORENCE MARION RAINFORTH. 32627

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Harry Rainforth.

Descendant of Michael McNelly.

Daughter of Eleazer Turner Barrett and Marion Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Richards, (1797-1887) and Susan McNelly, (1807-81), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael McNelly and Susan Pushaw, (d. 1809), his 1st wife, m. 1785.

Michael McNelly, (1752-1848), served as a gunner in the Pennsylvania Artillery and was at Brandywine, Princeton, Trenton, Germantown and Valley Forge. He removed from Pennsylvania to Clinton, Maine, 1783, where he married and

where he enlisted in the war of 1812 and for this service received a pension. He died in Benton, Maine, but is buried in Clinton.

MRS. GRACE BOWEN KING BOWEN. 32628

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Lester Bowen.

Descendant of David Deming, Simeon Deming and Consider Bowen.

Daughter of Isaac Fenton King and Ella Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James J. King and Miriam L. Coffman, his wife; Charles Livingston Bowen and Mary Wilson Deming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Coffman and Elizabeth Bisant, his wife; James Bowen and Betsy Cushing, his wife; David Deming and Ann Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Randall Bisant and Catharine Lansdowne, his wife; Consider Bowen and Sabra Hosmer, his wife; Simeon Deming and Lucy Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Deming and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife, m. 1754.

David Deming, (1729-89), served as deputy to the Berkshire county, Massachusetts Provincial Congress. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

Simeon Deming, (1763-1850), enlisted, 1780, to serve in the alarm as a private in the Berkshire county militia. He was born in Sandisfield, Mass., removed to Ohio, 1796 and died at Watertown.

Consider Bowen, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Rutland county, Vt., for service as private in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

Also No. 10110.

MRS. KATHERINE LOVING BROWN. 32629

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Walter Wood Brown.

Descendant of Capt. William Loving, of Virginia.

Daughter of Starling Loving and Delia Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Loving and Susanna Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Loving, Jr. and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Loving and Elizabeth Beverly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Loving and Susanna Lomax, his wife.

William Loving, (1740-92), served as a minute man and as captain and commissary of the Amherst county, Virginia militia. He died in Nelson county.

Also No. 24052.

MRS. ALICE WHITE DE VOL. 32630

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Paul White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emerson Elbridge White and Mary Ann Sabin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas White and Sarah McGregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin White and Phoebe Titus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul White and Mary Bolkeom, his wife.

Paul White, (1744-96), enlisted as a private in Capt. Isaac Martin's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Douglass.

32631

MRS. ELLEN WHITE MORSE. 32632

Born in Holyoke, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan Morse.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George White and Elizabeth Sophia Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel White, Jr. and Dorcas Barrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel White and Sarah Goodrich, his wife.

Daniel White, (1740-1815), served as adjutant in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1777, and as lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. Moses Montague's company. He was born in Hadley, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4134, 28115.

MISS MARY VIRGINIA DRESBACH. 32633

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Russell.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Dresbach and Lucinda Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Russell and Mary Ann Kean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Russell and Mary French, his wife.

James Russell, (1746-1821), served as lieutenant 1775, and as captain, 1776, under Col. William Prescott. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

MISS MARIA LOUISE DRESBACH. 32634

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Russell.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Dresbach and Lucinda Russell, his wife.

See No. 32633.

MRS. ELIZABETH WICKHAM SEYS. 32635

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Henry Hill Seys.

Descendant of Nathaniel Downs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Wickham and Bessie Ward Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Downs and Eunice Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Downs and Mary Ives, his wife.

Nathaniel Downs, (1731-1803), enlisted in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company, Connecticut Artillery, 1780, and joined Capt. Thomas Van Dusen's company of Guards, 1781. He was born in West Haven, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6464, 16029, 19013.

MRS. EMMA AGNES LANG DORITY. 32636

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Samuel Richard Dority.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Edgerton and of Joseph Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Miller Lang and Emily Fox Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rufus Adams and Anne Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Abiah Edgerton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough, his wife.

Joseph Adams, (1757-1835), a student of Yale, enlisted for three years. He served in many battles in the New York and New Jersey campaigns. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Grand Isle, Vt. He was half-brother to the martyr, Nathan Hale.

Simeon Edgerton, (1732-1809), served in the legislature and in the militia for the defense of Fort Griswold.

Also Nos. 2165, 3948, 12269, 15982, 26891.

MRS. MARY RUTH LOCKE HURIN. 32637

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of Silas E. Hurin.

Descendant of Sergt. John Locke.

Daughter of Charles Nathaniel Locke and Amelia Haven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Reed Locke and Hester Ross, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Locke and Ruth Faxon, his wife.

John Locke, (1752-1834), was one of the men disguised as Indians who threw the tea into Boston Harbor. He enlisted, 1777, for the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Susquehanna county, Pa., 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Chocount, Pa.

Also Nos. 3954, 5660, 6171, 20615, 31041.

MISS AUGUSTA ADAMS. 32638

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Bartholomew Adams, of Delaware.

Daughter of Truston Adams, (1802-92) and Mary Ruth Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartholomew Adams and Elizabeth Manlove, his wife.

Bartholomew Adams enlisted 1778 under Capt. Peter Jacquett, Col. Hall's Delaware regiment; was at the battles of Monmouth and Camden and served to the close of the war. In 1818 his pension was allowed for five years actual service as private, Delaware Line. He was born in Sussex county, 1754, where he died.

32639

MRS. MINERVA TAYLOR PATTERSON. 32640

Born in Finlay, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph S. Patterson.

Descendant of William Taylor and William Patterson.

Daughter of William Taylor and Margaret Patterson, his wife.

See No. 32396.

MRS. CHARLOTTE TAYLOR GRAY. 32641

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Widow of Milton Gray.

Descendant of William Taylor and of William Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Taylor, (b. 1798) and Margaret Patterson, (b. 1798), his wife.

See Nos. 32396, 32640.

MRS. VIRGINIA HUNTER BRUSSTAR. 32642

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William de B. Brusstar.

Descendant of Jacob Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert P. Hunter and Rachel Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson and Mary M. Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers, Jr. and Elizabeth Rittenhouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Mary Van Wunder, his wife.

Jacob Myers, (1753-1826), was at Valley Forge and on account of illness was discharged. He joined the invalid regiment 1780 for the protection of Philadelphia. He was born in Germantown; died in Chester, Penna.

Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 19518, 27916.

MRS. MARY LOUISE STRODACH. 32643

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Henry B. Strodach.

Descendant of Ensign Ernst Griss, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Zeller and Sarah F. Kaitting, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kaitting and Margaret Griss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ernst Griss and Mary M. Weiningen, his wife.

Ernst Griss, (1754-1817), was ensign in Capt. John Deal's company, Berks county militia, 1777. He subsequently served to guard prisoners of war. He was born in Germany; died in Reading, Pa.

Also No. 15284.

MISS CARRIE B. JENKS. 32644

Born in Brockville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Jenks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William P. Jenks and Sarah Catherine Corbet, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Jenks and Mary Dey Barclay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenks and Sarah Weir, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jenks and Mercy Wildman, his wife, m. 1731.

Thomas Jenks served on the Committee of Observation of Middletown township, 1774-75. He died, 1797, in Newton, Bucks Co., Pa.

Also No. 14375.

MISS JENNIE JENKS. 32645

Born in Brockville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Jenks.

Daughter of William P. Jenks and Sarah Catherine Corbet, his wife.

See No. 32644.

MISS ELSIE WOODS LEASON. 32646

Born in Leechburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Moor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Sharp Leason, D. D. and Mary Moore Laird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Francis Laird and Mary Moor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moor and Elizabeth Parr, his wife.

John Moor, (1735-1811), was a member of the Convention that framed the constitution and on the Committee that drew up the Declaration of Rights. He was a member of the Council of Safety and distributed funds and ammunition for frontier defense. He died in Westmoreland Co., and is buried in the Congruity Churchyard.

Also Nos. 732, 9823, 12057, 28956.

MRS. OLIVE ADELAIDE RANKIN. 32647

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis P. Rankin.

Descendant of Maj. William Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Wilson and Prudence Christie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson, (b. 1775) and Rebecca McCrea, (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Mary Scott, (d. 1836), his wife.

William Wilson served as lieutenant, Pennsylvania Continental Infantry, 1776; captain, 1777, and at the close of the war, held the rank of brevet major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died 1813.

Also Nos. 4532, 9019.

MRS. MARTHA BOAS McMANUS. 32648

Born in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William S. McManus.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Nagle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Augustus F. Boas and Emma Elizabeth Boyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Nagle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Nagle and Barbara Ann Imler, his wife.

Peter Nagle, (1750-1834), commanded the second company, Col. Joseph Hiester's regiment of Berks county. He was on duty guarding prisoners from Reading to Philadelphia. He was born in Isenberg, Prussia; died in Reading, Pa.

Also Nos. 5151, 6925, 13749.

MRS. ELIZA A. LEE. *32649*

Born in York county, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Amos Lee.

Descendant of Isaac Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Jones and Mary, his wife.

Isaac Jones, (1755-1842), was placed on the pension roll, 1840, of York county, Pa.

MRS. LYDIA A. WHITE. *43650*

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob White.

Descendant of George Leonard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Leonard and Katherine Evans, his 2d wife.

George Leonard, (1755-1847), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster, Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 18930, 23558, 24381.

MISS LOVISA I. BLAIR. 32651

Born in Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, George Palmer Ransom and Judge James Nesbitt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Brice S. Blair and Florence Estella Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Davenport and Lovisa Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Davenport and Phoebe Nesbit, his wife; Abigah Smith and Esther Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nesbitt, Jr. and Jane Williams, his wife; George Palmer Ransom and Olive Utley, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nesbitt and Phebe Harrison, his wife; Samuel Ransom and Esther Laurence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-78), was commissioned captain, 1775; returned to defend Wyoming Valley from the British and Indians and was killed in front of the line.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12078, 13813, 16598, 17765, 20660, 26549, 29243, 31075.

George Palmer Ransom, (1762-1850), was a member of his father's company. He was taken prisoner, endured privations in Canada; finally escaped and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 20660.

James Nesbitt, (1718-92), was at the battle of Wyoming and one of the survivors. He was born in Connecticut; died in Plymouth, Pa.

Also Nos. 14374, 17051, 19975.

MRS. NELLIE BLAIR VANDLING. 32652

Born in Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James W. Vandling.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, George Palmer Ransom and Judge James Nesbitt.

Daughter of Brice S. Blair and Marinda Augusta Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Davenport and Lovisa Smith, his wife

See No. 32651.

MRS. SARAH ELDER McCAULEY. 32653

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gilbert M. McCauley.

Descendant of Josiah Espy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Doll and Sarah McAllister Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Elder, (1772-1815) and Margaret Espy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Elder and Mary Simpson, his wife; Josiah Espy and Anne Kirkpatrick, (1750-1842), his wife.

Josiah Espy, (1742-1813), was a private, 1776, and a court martial man in the 6th battalion. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Dauphin Co., Pa.

Also No. 26550.

MRS. MAUDE AMELIA HENCH DISMUKES. 32654

Born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lieut. D. Eugene Dismukes.

Descendant of Lieut. James Weakley and of Lieut. Adam Bratton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nicholas Ickes Hench and Ann Ellen Weakley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thompson Bratton Weakley and Amelia Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Weakley and Martha Bratton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Weakley and Rebecca McKinley, his wife; Adam Bratton and Ann Gillespie, his wife.

James Weakley, (1740-1818), served as lieutenant in the Associators of Cumberland county, 1777.

Adam Bratton, (1745-1820), served as lieutenant, 1777, in the company commanded by Capt. Robert Shannon, Col. James Dunlop's regiment.

MRS. KATHARINE ELIZABETH HARRIS. 32655

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Dr. William Hall Harris.

Descendant of Josiah Espy.

Daughter of William H. Doll and Sarah McAllister Elder, his wife.

See No. 32653.

MISS FRANCES ARIETTA CLIFF. 32656

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jesse O. Cliff and Sarah Jane Wall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Wall and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Coggeshall Wall, (b. 1763) and Elizabeth Rouse, (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wall and Elizabeth Coggeshall, (b. 1739), his 1st wife, m. 1759.

Samuel Wall, (1738-1813), served as captain of an alarm company and major of the Senior Class.

Also Nos. 15848, 29245, 30031, 31571.

MRS. AMANDA BELKNAP COLLADAY HENSEL. 32657

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George S. Hensel.

Descendant of Isaiah Worrell and of Elizabeth Harper Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Drose Colladay and Charlotte Belknap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Belknap and Eliza Worrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hawley Worrell and Mary Neff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Worrell and Elizabeth Harper, (1734-1809), his wife, m. 1752.

Isaiah Worrell was a Quaker and patriot of Frankford where, in 1818, he died. His wife was a heroine of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 16998, 20704, 25524, 27907.

MRS. EMMA LUKENS THOMPSON. 32658

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Swayne Thompson.

Descendant of David Lukens and of Amos Lewis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Israel Lukens and Susan Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Lukens, (1784-1822) and Eleanor Lewis, (1795-1876), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lukens and Sarah Lloyd, (1755-1824), his wife; Amos Lewis and Rachel Hubbs his 2d wife.

David Lukens, (1753-1831), was a member of the company called the Quaker Blues which acted as guard to Washington at Valley Forge.

Amos Lewis, (1751-1821), was in the 4th battalion, Philadelphia county militia.

MRS. MARY C. VINCENT. 32659

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaac C. Vincent.

Descendant of James Brotherton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas S. Crombargar and Mary A. Brotherton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Brotherton, (1783-1852) and Mary Tulley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brotherton and Jane Pownall, his wife.

James Brotherton served as a private in the Bucks county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; settled near Bordentown, N. J., and died 1787, in Bucks county, Pa.

MRS. ETHEL VINCENT SILANCE. 32660

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Morton Silance.

Descendant of James Brotherton.

Daughter of Isaac C. Vincent and Mary Crombargar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas S. Crombargar and Mary A. Brotherton, his wife.

See No. 32659.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BELKNAP COLLADAY. 32661

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Drose Colladay.

Descendant of Isaiah Worrell and of Elizabeth Harper Worrell.

Daughter of Stephen Belknap and Eliza Worrell, his wife.

See No. 32657.

MRS. MARY E. BELKNAP MICHENER. 32662

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin O. Michener.

Descendant of Isaiah Worrell and of Elizabeth Harper Worrell.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Belknap and Mary Fouquet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Belknap and Eliza Worrell, his wife.

See No. 32657.

MRS. EUNICE BELKNAP COLLADAY ALLEN. 32663

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Allen.

Descendant of Isaiah Worrell and of Elizabeth Harper Worrell.

Daughter of Charles Drose Colladay and Charlotte Belknap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Belknap and Eliza Worrell, his wife.

See No. 32657.

MISS MARY R. CLARKE. 32664

Born in Hickory, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jonathan Harlan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Wilson Clarke and Angeline Rodgers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clarke and Lucinda Paulmore, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Paulmore and Rachel Harlan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harlan.

Jonathan Harlan, (1755-1841), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Trussey Moore and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Chester county; died in Mercer county, Pa.

MRS. LILLIAN PEALE ROWAND. 32665

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Neville J. Rowand.

Descendant of Capt. James Peale.

Daughter of Washington James Peale and Mary Christiana Megary, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Godman Peale, (1823-91), and Ellen Q. M. Fields, his wife, m. 1745.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Peale, (1789-1876) and Sophinisba, (1801-78), his 2d wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Peale and Mary Claypole, (1753-1829), his wife

James Peale, (1749-1831), served as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Maryland Continental Line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland. He was brother to Charles Wilson Peale and uncle to Rembrandt, the distinguished artist. He was born in Chestertown, Md.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. ELIZABETH FENNER BURROUGHS. 32666

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Burroughs.

Descendant of William Sutton, Felix Fenner and Barnett Hansell.

Daughter of John Henry Dingee, (1807-79) and Mary Stewart, (1812-84), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dingee and Mary Fenner, his wife; William Henry Stewart, (1784-1848) and Sarah Sutton Hansell, (1791-1848), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Fenner and Elizabeth Von der Halt, his wife; Barnett Hansell and Sarah Sutton, (1760-93), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Felix Fenner and Mary Eva, his wife; William Sutton and Sarah Turner, (1730-97), his wife, m. 1753.

William Sutton, (1727-78), was a private in Capt. Robert

Patton's company and was killed at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Delaware.

Also Nos. 14394, 22393, 23354, 26261, 30315.

Felix Fenner, (1725-93), served as a private in the Philadelphia City guard, 1777. He was born in Germany.

Barnett Hansell, (1760-1809), served as a private, 1781, in Capt. Andrew Geyer's company. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

MRS. HELEN HIRST PIERIE McINTIRE. 32667

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Cooper McIntire.

Descendant of Capt. William McCalla, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Gorgas Pierie and Virginia James Hirst, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Hirst and Rebecca Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Kennedy and Jane McCalla, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCalla and Elizabeth Means, (1733-1803), his wife

William McCalla, (1732-1815), was captain of Bucks county Associators and raised a company of militia at his own expense, 1777. He was appointed chief of Forage Department and Commissioner of Purchases, 1779, and held the office until 1781. He died in Abington.

Also Nos. 5166, 26265.

MRS. ALICE BURGIN WILSON. 32668

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. E. Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. Seth Bowen and of Lieut. John Burgin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Mathews Burgin and Emily Anna Shaw, (1837-91), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of George H. Burgin, (1793-1870) and Mary Ann Herman, (1797-1867), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ruben Burgin, (1763-1803) and Deborah Bowen, (1766-1844), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burgin and Elizabeth Abel, his wife; Seth Bowen and Elizabeth Wood, (1747-74), his wife, m. 1766.

Seth Bowen, (1748-1815), served as lieutenant, 1776; subsequently as captain lieutenant of Artillery in the Continental Line; was wounded at Monmouth. He was a member of the

Cincinnati. He was born in Salem Co., died in Cumberland Co., N. J.

John Burgin, (1735-93), served in the militia, 1777. He was born in Cumberland Co., N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 23006, 28750.

MRS. FLEURETTE DE BENNEVILLE BELL. 32669

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Cromwell Bell.

Descendant of Capt. John Keim, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Leonard Myers and Esther de Benneville Keim, his wife.

Granddaughter of John May Keim and Harriet de Benneville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George de Benneville Keim and Mary May, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Keim and Susanna de Benneville, (1748-1837), his wife.

John Keim, (1749-1819), commanded a company in the 5th Battalion of Berks county, Pennsylvania militia. He was at Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born in Reading, where he died.

Also Nos. 964, 31873.

MRS. OLIVIA HAMILTON. 32670

Born in Burkettsville, Maryland.

Wife of Charles L. Hamilton.

Descendant of John Eichelberger and of John Kay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Philips, (1823-92) and Rebecca Kay, (1823-92), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Thomas Philips, (1788-1844) and Mary Ann Eichelberger, (1792-1829), his wife, m. 1811; George B. Kay and Elizabeth Kline ,his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eichelberger and Mary Leonard, (d. 1840), his wife, m. 1782; William Kay and Rachel Boyd his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kay and Elizabeth Smoot, his wife.

John Eichelberger, (1750-1821), was a soldier in Col. Samuel Miles's Pennsylvania Rifle regiment and was at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He was born in York county, Pennsylvania; died in Hagerstown, Md.

Also Nos. 17788, 26540.

John Kay, (1734-1804), served as a private in the Ninth regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

MRS. LILLA LAMSON STORY. 32671

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Newman Story.

Descendant of Thomas Lamson and of Thomas Jackson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Azor Darby Lamson, (1820-92) and Phylenda Waite, (1821-67), his 1st wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Harvey Lamson, (1795-1883) and Betsey Jackson, (1799-1882), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lamson and Anne Martin, (1767-1849), his wife, m. 1785; Michael Jackson, (1767-1855) and Sarah Darby, (1774-1850), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jackson and Mary Jackson, (1740-90), his wife.

Thomas Lamson, (1762-1830), enlisted from Brookfield, Mass., as private in Capt. Joseph Richardson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was at West Point, 1780, when Andre was executed. He died in Randolph, Vt.

Thomas Jackson, (1737-1813), served as a private from Petersham in Capt. John Wheeler's company at the Lexington Alarm and served under Capt. John Oliver in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Petersham, Mass.; died in Woodbury, Vt.

Also No. 23621.

MISS CAROLINE SMITH LAMSON. 32672

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Lamson and of Thomas Jackson.

Daughter of Azro Darby Lamson and Anna Virginia, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Lamson and Betsey Jackson, his wife.

See No. 32671.

MRS. HANNAH E. ALTEMUS. 32673

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Altemus.

Descendant of Jacob Waggoner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nathan W. Eyre, (1803-41) and Mary Ann Wagner, his wife, (1800-85), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of George W. Wagner, (1777-1838) and Mary Peckworth, (1777-1805), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wagner and Grace Menan, (1743-1829), his wife.

Jacob Waggoner, (1743-90), served as a private in Pennsylvania Line, 1777-81. He was born in Frankford, Prussia; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 24337, 31839.

MRS. EMMA H. SHATTUCK BARROWS. 32674

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Eliot Barrows.

Descendant of Abel Miles.

Daughter of George W. Shattuck, (1822-80 and Sarah Jane Holden, (1824-92), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Abel Shattuck, (1788-1842) and Mary Bedlow, (1790-1867), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shattuck, (1757-1816) and Betsey Miles, (1758-98), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Miles and Lydia Adams, (b. 1735), his wife, m. 1756.

Abel Miles, (1733-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms from New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 13404, 27764.

MISS MARY W. HORNER. 32675

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Hon. George Gray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of W. Harrison Horner and Mary Warfield Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Gray Knowles and Martha Ann Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Knowles and Martha Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Martha Ibison, his wife.

George Gray, (1725-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the Board of War. He was expelled from the Society of Friends and his wife went with him. She had studied medicine and surgery in England, 1749, and was his able support in the relief of soldiers. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 6286, 7592, 19500, 20677, 21519, 24354, 27386, 30099.

MRS. CORA LAMSON HOWELL. 32676

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Howell.

Descendant of Thomas Lamson and of Thomas Jackson.

Daughter of Azro Darby Lamson and Phylenda Waite, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Lamson and Betsey Jackson, his wife. See No. 32671.

MRS. HARRIET A. THURSTON. 32677

Born in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Spalding Thurston.

Descendant of Zachariah Lathrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Fayette A. Allen and Hariet Silvermail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lathrop May Allen and Patty Wade, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Allen and Polly (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Lathrop and Mehetable Cleveland, his wife.

Zachariah Lathrop, (1742-1812), served in the Light Horse volunteers under his brother, Capt. Andrew Lathrop. He was born in Norwich, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 23704.

MISS ESTHER WADHAMS FRENCH. 32678

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel French, William Holberton and John Hendrick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hendrick Wadhams French and Laura Ann Ranch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel French and Lydia Wadhams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel French and Frances Holberton, his wife; Moses Wadhams and Ellen Hendrick, (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel French and Sarah Hall, his wife; William Holberton and Eunice Burr, (1750-1838), his wife, m. 1770; John Hendrick and Eunice Bradley, his wife, m. 1753.

Samuel French served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died, 1814, in Weston, Conn.

William Holberton, (1740-97), enlisted in the Householders under Capt. Stephen Burroughs. His widow received a pension. He was born in Stratford; died in Bridgeport, Conn.

Also Nos. 553, 2008, 6295, 16535, 19489 20070.

John Hendrick, (1730-1807), enlisted in the first call for troops and served in the defense of Danbury. He was born in Horse Neck, Conn.; died in Fairfield, Vt.

Also Nos.658, 10343.

MRS. LAURA FRANCES CUMINGS WHITE. 32679

Born in Tidioute, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur Burr White.

Descendant of William Poole, Benjamin Cumings, John Rue, Abraham Amsden and John Whitaker.

Daughter af Capt. Henry Harrison Cumings and Charlotte Jane Sink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Cumings and .Emily Amsden, his 1st wife; Andrew Jackson Sink and Sarah Catharine Rue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings, Jr., (1781-1852) and Lucy Whitaker, (1782-1861), his 3d wife, m. 1805; Abram Amsden and Mehittable Currier, his wife; Matthew Rue, (b. 1782) and Charlotte Higgins, his 3d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings and Bridget Poole, (1762-85), his wife, m. 1780; John Whitaker and Thankful Pierce, (1744-1830), his wife, m. 1766; Abraham Amsden and Submit Morse, his wife, m. 1773; John Rue and Ann Combs, (1751-89), his 1st wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Poole and Hannah Nichols, his wife.

William Poole, (1726-95), served in the capture of Ticonderoga. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Benjamin Cumings, (1757-1804), was a minute man at Bunker Hill. He was born in Hollis; died in Brookline, N. H.

Also Nos. 3625, 9702.

John Rue, (1754-1844), served several short enlistments as a private. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1831, for service in the New Jersey militia. He is buried in Cranbury, N. J.

Also Nos. 28486, 29293.

Abraham Amsden, (1752-1833), served as a private in Capt. Farwell's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Southboro, Mass.; died in Ashtabula, Ohio.

John Whitaker, (1743-1829), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Mason, N. H.

MRS. NANCY ANN MAGEE MABIE. 32680

Born in Limestone, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Henry Harris Mabie.

Descendant of James Magee.

Daughter of Alexander G. Magee and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Magee and Margaret McCracken, (1762-1844) his wife, m. 1781.

James Magee, (1733-1823), enlisted in the Virginia Line under Capt. Jonathan Rumford. In 1777, he enlisted for three years in Grayson's Virginia Continental Line. He was at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Paoli, Monmouth and Stony Point, and was honorably discharged at Camden, South Carolina. In 1818 his pension was allowed for three years actual service as private, Virginia Line. His widow received a pension. He died in Venango Co., Pa.

MRS. GRACE EMELINE MABIE BRADY. 32681

Born in Tidioute, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred S. Brady.

Descendant of James Magee.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Mabie and Nancy Ann Magee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander G. Magee and Nancy Smith, his wife.

See No. 32680.

MISS SUSAN EMELINE MAGEE. 32682

Born in Limestone, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Magee.

Daughter of Alexander G. Magee and Nancy Smith, his wife.

See No. 32680.

MISS MARY LOUISE MAGEE. 32683

Born in Limestone, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Magee.

Daughter of Alexander G. Magee and Nancy Smith, his wife.

See No. 32680.

MRS. MARGARET REBECCA MAGEE HUNTER. 32684

Born in Limestone, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Hunter.

Descendant of James Magee.

Daughter of Alexander G. Magee and Nancy Smith, his wife.

See No. 32680.

MRS. ELENTHERA DU PONT McCALMONT. 32685

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Donald McCalmont.

Descendant of Mordecai Lewis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Gurney Smith and Mary Elizabeth Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Hannah Saunders Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reeve Lewis and Rachael W. Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mordecai Lewis and Hannah Saunders, his wife.

Mordecai Lewis, (1748-99), was dismissed from the Society of Friends for performing military service and learning the art of war. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

MRS. CONSTANCE McCALMONT HUMPHREY. 32686

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Herbert Sydney Humphrey.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams, Lieut. Joseph Harris, John McCalmont and David Osborne, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Plumer McCalmont and Harriet Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCalmont, Jr. and Mary Harriman Plumer, his wife; Platt Smith Osborne and Mary Ann Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McCalmont and Elizabeth Conrad, his wife; Samuel Plumer, (1772-1820) and Patty Adams, (1770-1847), his wife, m. 1796; David Osborne, Jr. and Lucretia Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Plumer, (b. 1745) and Hannah Walker, his wife; Benjamin Adams and Mary Harriman, his wife; David Osborn, Sr. and Mary Huntting, his wife; Joseph Harris and Elizabeth Sly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grl.-granddaughter of Jonathan Plumer, (1724-1802) and Mehitable Harriman, (d. 1750), his 1st wife, m. 1744.

Benjamin Adams, (1735-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Washington, Pa.

Also Nos. 14380, 21363.

John McCalmont, (1750-1832), served in the revolution. He

was born in Ireland; located in Philadelphia county and removed to Venango county, Pa., 1803, where he died.

Joseph Harris, (1750-1831), served as ensign in the Dutchess county, New York militia, under Col David Sutherland and was promoted lieutenant.

David Osborne, Jr., (1761-1813), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Waters's company, Col. Roswell Hopkins's regiment.

DR. HARRIETTE OSBORN McCALMONT STONE. 32687

Born in Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. William Addison Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams, Lieut. Joseph Harris, John McCalmont and David Osborne, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Plumer McCalmont and Harriet Osborn, his wife.

See No. 32686.

MRS. HULDAH A. BROWN. *32688*

Born in Gibson, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Wright Chamberlin.

Daughter of Wright Chamberlin and Mary Billings, his 3d wife.

Wright Chamberlin, (1758-1841), served in scouting, and guarding prisoners in the revolution. He was born in Litchfield, Conn; died in Gibson, Pa.

Also Nos. 26399, 28299.

MRS. ELIZABETH HORNER STAFFORD RYAN. 32689

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Wife of Isaac H. Ryan.

Descendant of John Stafford, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Montgomery Stafford and Mary Horner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stafford, Jr. and Keziah Stafford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stafford, (1755-1828) and Hannah Matlock, his wife, m. 1781.

See No. 32570.

MRS. ELLA RUSSELL BILLINGS. 32690

Born in Windham, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Billings.

Descendant of Wilhelmus Kuykendall and of John Russell.

Daughter of Lewis Seymour Russel and Sarah Kuykendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Russell and Eliza Seymour, his wife; Peter Kuykendall, (1794-1874) and Deborah Colman Van Duzor, his wife, (b. 1799).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Mary Woodruff, (d. 1816), his wife, m. 1777; Wilhelmus Kuykendall and ——— Gumar, his wife.

John Russell, (1756-1820), served as a drummer at Bunker Hill, Long Island and White Plains, where he was wounded. He removed from Connecticut to Pennsylvania in 1800 and located in Bradford county, where he died.

Also No. 22178.

Wilhelmus Kuykendall served as a soldier in the New York Levies in Capt. Abraham Westfall's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment.

Also No. 12447.

MRS. SARA ALDEN FURMAN. 32691

Born in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Roberts Furman.

Descendant of Prince Alden, Col. Aaron Hankinson and Sergt. Mason Fitch Alden.

Daughter of Mason Fitch Alden, (1812-84) and Martha Hankinson, (1813-92), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of William Thompson Alden and Eunice Vosburg, his wife; Aaron Hankinson, Jr., (1782-1850) and Sarah Kelsey, (1785-1869), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mason Fitch Alden and Mary Thompson, his wife; Aaron Hankinson and Mary Snyder, (1738-96), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Prince Alden and Mary Mason Fitch, his wife.

Prince Alden, (1718-1804), served in the defense of Wyoming. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., came to Wyoming Valley about 1770, and died in Meshoppen, Pa.

Mason Fitch Alden, (1750-1812), was a private in Capt. John Franklin's company. He served with the Wyoming Valley companies in the Jersey compaign and was sergeant under Capt. Edward Eells at the close of the war. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Meshoppen, Pa.

Also No. 12448.

Aaron Hankinson, (1735-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety; served as colonel of the Sussex county, New Jersey militia. He died in Sussex Co., where he is buried and his tombstone is well preserved.

Also Nos. 26677, 27065.

MRS. MARY. A. HARDING. 32692

Born in Matamoras, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Harding.

Descendant of John Smith.

Daughter of Joseph Ace and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith, (1784-1860) and Kathrine Arndt, (1784-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Barbara Otteweller, his wife.

John Smith, (1750-1838), enlisted 1776; served under different commands as a private in the Northampton Co., Pennsylvania militia during the revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Pike Co., Pa.

Also No. 27065.

MISS MABEL DANA LEWIS. 32693

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens and of Anderson Dana, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Bradley W. Lewis and Mary G. Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Metcalf and Sarah Ann Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Stevens Dana and Nancy Pruner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Dana, Jr. and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Dana, (1735-78) and Susanna Huntington, his wife; Asa Stevens, (1734-78) and Sarah Adams, his wife, m. 1761.

See No. 32286.

MISS ELEANOR J. LITTLE. 32694

Born in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nicholas Du Pue, and of Col. Jacob Stroud.

Daughter of William Ernest Little and Sallie Reese Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert R. Little and Harriet Avery, his wife; Joseph Kerr and Eleanor Stroud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Little and Mary Esterbrook, his wife; John Stroud, (1768-1814) and Elizabeth Du Pue, (1776-1815), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephriam Little and Ann Wright, his wife; Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth McDowell, (1743-1811), his wife, m. 1761; Nicholas Du Pue and Eleanor Shoemaker, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wright and Mehitable Brainerd, his wife; Samuel Du Pue and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Daniel McDowell and Ruth Drake, his wife.

Nicholas Du Pue, (1738-1808), of Huguenot descent, served as Justice of the Peace, 1774, and as commissary of Fort du Pue. He was born in Smithfield, Pa., where he died.

Jacob Stroud, (1735-1806), gave valuable civil service and commanded Fort Penn after the Wyoming massacre. He died in Stroudsburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 2981, 3477, 11132, 19342, 31081.

MRS. FRANCES JOE McKOWN BARLOW. 32695

Born in Forkston, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Luther S. Barlow.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Stevens and of Capt. Jared Robinson.

Daughter of Nathaniel A. McKown and Clarina Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Riley Robinson and Cynthia Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Robinson and Prudence Howe, his wife; Asa Stevens, Jr. and Esther Downing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Robinson and Mary Thompson his wife, m. 1760; Asa Stevens, (1734-78) and Sarah Adams, his wife.

See Nos. 32286, 32289.

MRS. MARY BEARDSLEY TEWKSBURY. 32696

Born in Auburn, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Anderson Dana Tewksbury.

Descendant of Ephraim Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Beach Beardsley and Lucy Kasson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philomis Beardsley, (1768-1833) and Mary Beach, (1766-1835), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Beardsley and Martha Hatch, his wife.

Ephraim Beardsley, (1739-1806), served in the Connecticut militia, 1775. He was born in Stratford; died in New Milford, Conn.

Also No. 25554.

MRS. LEILA JAYNE WELLS. 32697

Born in Meshoppen, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Elmer H. Wells.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Hankinson.

Daughter of Allen Jayne and Margaret Hankinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hankinson, Jr., (1782-1850) and Sarah Kelsey, (1785-1869), his wife, m. 1804.

See No. 32691.

MRS. NANCY A. WELLS WICKHAM. 32698

Born in Meshoppen, Pennsylvania.

Wife of T. Albert Wickham.

Descendant of John Horton.

Daughter of Nathan Wells, M. D. and Mary Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Horton, (1793-1867) and Nancy G. Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Horton and Deborah Terry, (1766-1844), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Horton and Sarah Lee, his wife, m. 1755.

John Horton, (1763-1848), served as a private in Col. John Hathorn's Orange county, New York militia. He was born in Goshen, N. Y.; died in Terrytown, Pa.

MRS. ISABELLA HANKINSON WOODWARD. 32699

Born in Meshoppen, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Walter Woodward.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Hankinson.

Daughter of Daniel Hankinson and Lucinda Russel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hankinson, Jr. and Sarah Kelsey, his wife. See No. 32691.

MRS. SUZY HOWELL YOUNG. 32700

Born in Gillette, New Jersey.

Wife of Herrick Platt Young.

Descendant of Ezekiel Howell and of William Lee, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George W. Howell and Rachel M. Cornish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Howell and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Howell and Susannah Hill, his wife; William Lee and Abigail Byram, his wife.

Ezekiel Howell, (1758-1831), served as a private in the Morris county, New Jersey State troops.

William Lee, (1763-1830), enlisted as a private from Morris county.

MRS. ANNIE LEE ADICKES MOORE. 32701

Born in Yorkville, South Carolina.

Wife of Walter Bedford Moore.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Bailey.

Daughter of Hennin Frederick Adickes and Mary Withers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Randolph Withers and Sarah Bailey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bailey and Mary Meredith, his wife.

Thomas Bailey, (1756-1841), served in the militia at Norfolk, 1776. In 1778 he enlisted in the artillery and received a pension for two years' actual service as an artificer. He was born in Sussex Co., Va.; died in Ebenezer, S. C.

Also No. 23362.

MRS. MARY CLARKSON McDOW. 32702

Born in Richland, South Carolina.

Wife of Thomas Franklin McDow.

Descendant of Col. Robert Heriot and of Col. Maurice Simons, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Clarkson and Margaret Simons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Boston Clarkson and Caroline Heriot, his wife; Dr. T. Y. Simons and Margaret Anderson Ballentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Heriot and Maria Heriot (cousins), his wife; Maurice Simons, Jr. and Elizabeth Simons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Heriot and Mary Ouldfield, his wife, m. 1769; Maurice Simons and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Robert Heriot, (1739-92), commanded a regiment from Georgetown at Fort Moultrie; was taken prisoner at Charleston. He was one of the surviving officers who entertained Washington, 1791, on his southern tour.

Also Nos. 1100, 4712, 21338, 25639.

Maurice Simons, (1744-85), was colonel of South Carolina militia at the siege of Savannah. He died in Charleston.

Also No. 25863.

MRS. ELLA SIMMS SELLERS. 32703

Born in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Widow of George D. Sellers.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. (Michael) Christopher Rowe, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. John Chevillette Rowe and Anne Augusta Pau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Donald Rowe, (b. 1777) and Ann (Rickenbacker) Sabb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of (Michael) Christopher Rowe and Ann Chevillette Sabb, his 2d wife, m. 1771.

Christopher Rowe, (1715-88), was lieutenant colonel of the

local militia of Orangeburg District, 1775. He served as Justice of the Peace, 1776, and was a member of the Committee of St. Matthews Parish.

MISS EOLA HENLEY WILLIS. 32704

Born in Whitfield county, Georgia.

Descendant of Anthony Gabeau.

Daughter of Edward L. Willis and Elizabeth Louise Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Gabeau Willis and Sophronia Shecut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hancock Willis and Mary Hannah Gabeau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Gabeau and Elizabeth Brinkley Henley, his wife, m. 1778.

Anthony Gabeau, (1756-1829), served in the "True Blues" at the siege of Charleston and was taken prisoner at the surrender. He was born in France; died in Charleston, S. C., and is buried in the yard of the Huguenot Church.

MRS. STANHOPE CROCKETT GALE. 32705

Born in Chester county, South Carolina.

Wife of Frank M. Gale.

Descendant of Rev. Humphrey Hunter, of North Carolina.

Daughter of R. Stanhope Crockett and Laura J. Crockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of James P. Crockett and Isabella Montgomery Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Hunter and Jane Ross, his wife.

Humphrey Hunter, (1755-1827), served in the cavalry; was wounded at Eutaw Springs, where he was conspicuous for gallantry. He was born in Ireland; died in Gaston Co., N. C.

Also No. 24441.

MRS. BESSIE McLURE HEMPHILL. 32706

Born in Chester, South Carolina.

Wife of Paul Hemphill.

Descendant of John McLure and of Caleb Halsted, M. D.

Daughter of John Joseph McLure and Bettie McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McLure, (1779-1860) and Ann Ferris Camfield, his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McLure and Ann McKragan, his wife; David Camfield and Phebe Roberts Halsted, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Halsted and Abigail Lyon, his wife.

Caleb Halstead, (1752-1827), served as surgeon in the revolution. In 1825 Lafayette recognized his service to the French troops by calling on the ill patriot. He was born in New Jersey, where he died.

John McLure served as a private in many battles in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in Ireland; died 1817 in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 723, 1093, 22599.

MRS. MARY BROWNLOW AIKEN. 32707

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Wife of Henry Martyn Aiken.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.

Daughter of William G. Brownlow and Eliza Ann O'Brien, his wife.

Granddaughter of James O'Brien and Susan Dabney Everett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Everett and Agnes Gaines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife, m. 1761.

James Gaines, (1742-1830), commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Court House and the artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Kingsport, Tenn.

Also Nos. 1399, 6327, 11790, 12475, 28190, 31301.

MISS HELEN INEZ DALE. 32708

Born in Island Pond, Vermont.

Descendant of Timothy Hinman.

Daughter of George N. Dale and Helen Hinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Porter Hinman and Mary P. Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hinman and Phoebe Stoddard, his wife.

Timothy Hinman, (1762-1850), served in many battles and was placed on the pension roll of Orleans Co., Vt., 1818 for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Southbury, Conn.; died in Derby, Vt.

MISS NELLIE H. DICK. 32709

Born in New Market, Tennessee.

Descendant of William Donaldson.

Daughter of William H. Dick and Martha A. Jarnagin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barton Jarnagin and Eliza Donaldson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Donaldson and Eliza Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Donaldson and Mary Sweeney, his wife.

William Donaldson, (1738-1819), enlisted as a private, 1777, in the Eighth Virginia Regiment of Foot for three years. He was born in Ireland; died in Orange Co., Tenn.

Also No. 29441.

MISS MARY BYNUM FOUST. 32710

Born in New Market, Tennessee.

Descendant of William Donaldson.

Daughter of John Le Roy Foust and Lavinia C. Jarnagin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barton Jarnagin and Eliza Donaldson, his wife.

See No. 32709.

MRS. SARAH FORT MILTON. 32711

Born in Milledgeville, Virginia.

Wife of Harvey Oliver Milton.

Descendant of Arthur Fort, Jr., of Twiggs Co., Ga.

Daughter of Tomlinson Fort, (1787-1859) and Martha Low Fannin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Fort, Jr. and Susannah Tomlinson, (1755-1820), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Fort and Sallie Pace, his wife.

Arthur Fort, Jr., (1750-1835), served as a soldier and on the Committee of Safety. When peace was declared he was chosen in the first Executive Council, to re-organize the state of Georgia. When his home was pillaged and life threatened by Tories, the bravery of his wife saved his life.

Also Nos. 3322, 6096, 20209.

MRS. SUSAN L. ROWAN. 32712

Born in Jonesboro, Tennessee.

Wife of J. C. Rowan.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.

Daughter of Dr. William Hunt and Sarah Gaines O'Brien, his wife.

Granddaughter of James O'Brien and Susan Dabney Everett, his wife.

See No. 32707.

32713

MRS. MARY CORNELIA TAYLOR. 32714

Born in Roane county, Tennessee.

Wife of William Vannah Taylor.

Descendant of William Brown, Capt. John Brown and Robert Allison.

Daughter of Nathaniel R. Jarratt and Sarah Tarver Brown, (1806-71), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Brown and Mary Moore Allison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Brown and Sarah Tarver, his wife; Robert Allison and Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Sarah Long, his wife.

William Brown was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina.

John Brown enlisted as ensign, 1775, in the North Carolina line and, 1777, commanded a company. In 1778 he served in the Carolina Dragoons.

Robert Allison was at the battle of King's Mountain which was fought near his home. He was born in Green county, East Tennessee and was living in 1792.

Also Nos. 9854, 27939.

MRS. LUELLA ROBERTSON FULMORE. 32715

Born in Salado, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Robertson.

Daughter of Gen Elijah Sterling Clock Robertson, (1820-79) and Mary E. Dickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Sterling Clock Roberston, (d. 1842).

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Robertson.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Randolph Robertson.

Elijah Robertson, (1744-97), served at the battle of Point Pleasant and was at Wautaga during the siege. He emigrated to the Cumberland country, 1783, and was a prominent actor in the settlement of Tennessee. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died near Nashville, Tenn.

MRS. SUE BOYD HARRIS KLEIN. 32716

Born in Mineola, Texas.

Wife of Louis A. Klein.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Harris.

Daughter of Ben. G. Harris and Sue Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Birdsall Harris and Virginia Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John R. Harris and Jane Birdsall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Harris, (1760-1824) and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Boner, his wife.

Samuel Harris, (1740-1825), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution as captain of cavalry of Northumberland county, Pa., militia for duty on the frontier. He was born in Harrisburg, Pa., removed, 1795, to Cayuga Lake, N. Y., and died at Bridgeport.

MRS. HARRIET CAPRON. 32717

Born in Franklin, Vermont.

Wife of C. L. Capron.

Descendant of Barzillia Spalding.

Daughter of Jacob Edward Toof and Deborah Marvin Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Green and Lucinda White Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Spalding and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barzillia Spalding and Elizabeth Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Spalding, (1728-1803) and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

Barzillia Spalding, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Orleans Co., Vt., 1831, for service as private and drummer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Morristown, Vt.

Also No. 6699.

MRS. ELEANOR C. LUFKIN ROYCE. 32718

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Stephen E. Royce.

Descendant of Abraham Whitney, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Royal Lufkin and Caroline Eliza Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mariner Thompson and Catherine Wood Whitney, (b. 1804), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Whitney, Jr. and Sarah (Conant) Jewell, his 4th wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Whitney, (1724-1828) and Marcy Perry, his wife.

Abraham Whitney, Jr., was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Stow, Mass., 1752; died in Waterford, Maine.

MRS. MARY NEWELL MACKINNON. 32719

Born in Lyndon, Vermont.

Wife of Robert Mackinnon.

Descendant of George Denison.

Daughter of Selim Newell and Emeline Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Denison and Sally Jenks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Denison and Theody Brown, his wife, m. 1772.

George Denison, (1751-1829), served as a private in the Connecticut militia during the Revolution. The sword he used after the war while commanding Vermont militia is in the possession of the family. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 18976.

MISS EVIE ALICE HAPGOOD. 32720

Born in Reading Vermont.

Descendant of Asa Hapgood.

Daughter of Salmon Kimball Hapgood and Jane Minerva Hapgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hapgood and Sally Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hapgood and Sally Myrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hapgood and Anna Bowker, his wife.

Asa Hapgood, (1728-91), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of the Convention that framed the state constitution. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Barre, Mass.

Also No. 18755.

MRS. JENNIE NORTON COOK. 32721

Born in Hartford, New York.

Wife of William Hotchkiss Cook.

Descendant of Col. Beriah Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Norton and Cynthia Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Norton and Lolo Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Norton and Abigail Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Norton and Abigail Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beriah Norton and Ann Frances Cosens, his wife.

Beriah Norton, (1734-1820), who had served in the commissary, was chosen colonel of the First Dukes County Regiment. He was born at Edgartown, where he died.

Also No. 14970.

MRS. LIZZIE SOUTHALL GUNTHER. 32722

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Rudolph W. Gunther, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Southall and of Turner Southall, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Southall and Elizabeth Anne Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Wood Southall, (1793-1861) and Martha Cocke, his 2d wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Southall and Martha Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Turner Southall and Elizabeth Barret, his wife.

Stephen Southall was a member of the Cincinnati of Virginia with the rank of lieutenant.

Turner Southall served on the Henrico County Committee of Safety, 1775. He was a member of the committee, 1779, to carry into effect the removal of the capitol from Williamsburg to Richmond.

Also No. 1782.

MRS. ELEANOR FISHER HIGGINSON. 32723

Born in Staunton, Virginia.

Wife of James M. Higginson.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Porterfield, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Haxall Fisher and Eleanor Heth Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Mygatt Taylor and Jane Eleanor Kinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kinney and Rebecca Porterfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Porterfield and Rebecca Farrar, his wife.

Robert Porterfield, (1752-1843), served as lieutenant in

Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment, 1777, and as captain-lieutenant, 1779, of the Seventh Virginia Regiment. He commanded a company; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was born in Frederick Co., Va.; died in Augusta county.

Also No. 16521.

MISS VIRGILIA ASCHAM LIPSCOMB. 32724

Born in Spottsylvania, Virginia.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Lipscomb, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Lipscomb and Mary Billingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Lipscomb, (1756-1824) and Judith Day, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lipscomb and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1755.

Thomas Lipscomb, (1730-99), was commissioned ensign, 1776, of the Virginia Continental Line commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan. He was born in King and Queen county; died in Spottsylvania Co., Va.

Also No. 31147.

MISS HELEN HUTCHINSON. 32725

Born in Goshen, Virginia.

Descendant of William Tinsley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Hutchinson and Kate Abernethy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Abernathy and Susannah D. Tinsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tinsley, (1791-1863) and Catherine Dill, (1794-1848), his 1st wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tinsley and Jane Geese, (1743-90), his wife, m. 1761.

William Tinsley, (1735-1800), served as a private in Col. William Byrd's regiment of Virginia infantry. He was born in Hanover, where he died.

MISS ANNIE KENSETT. 32726

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Rev. Naphtali Daggett.

Daughter of Thomas Harrison Kensett and Mary Amelia Rogers Dryden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kensett and Eliza Price Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kensett and Elizabeth Atwater Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Daggett and Eunice Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Naphtali Daggett and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Naphtali Daggett, (1727-80), a graduate and professor of Yale, acted as President, 1777. He served in the defense of New Haven, 1779; was taken prisoner and never recovered from the wounds received after the capture. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 10317, 14063, 17256, 25268, 31981.

MISS ALETHEA SERPELL. 32727

Born in Ohiopyle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Deakins, of Maryland.

Daughter of Goldsborough M. Serpell and Georgianna Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Serpell and Jane Parron Deakins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Deakins and Deborah Maudnit Duke, his wife.

Leonard Deakins, (1746-1824), commanded a company, 1776, in the First Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp under Col. Charles Greenberry Griffith.

MISS ISABELLA ADALINE GREGG. 32728

Born in Paola, Kansas.

Descendant of William Camden.

Daughter of Nathan P. Gregg and Margaret Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Spicer Duncan and Adaline Watts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles F. Duncan and Susan Camden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Camden and Sybil Dent, his wife.

William Camden served as a soldier under Lafayette, 1781. He was born in Port Tobacco, Md., came to Amherst Co., Va., 1761, where in 1813 he died.

MRS. LURA ANNA KING SOUPER. 32729

Born in Randolph, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Eli Souper.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Turner and of Sergt. Seth Turner, Jr., of Braintree, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Turner King and Joanna W. Burrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John King and Sarah Wales Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Turner, Jr. and Abigail Wales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Turner and Rebecca Vinton, his wife, m. 1750.

Seth Turner, (1727-1806), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and an independent company in defense of the seacoast. He was born in Weymouth; died in Randolph.

Seth Turner, Jr., (1756-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, Massachusetts, 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. ESTHER ALLEN JOBES. 32730

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Wife of William Vansant Jobes.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Haskell and of Capt. Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Allen and Mary Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith, (b. 1792) and Ann Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith, Jr. (1767) and Deborah Haskell, his wife, (daughter of Nathaniel); Silas Harris and Mercy Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Esther Pool, his wife; Nathaniel Haskell and Deborah Bailey, his wife.

Josiah Smith served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain of Hampshire county, Mass., militia. He was born, 1736, in Beverly, Mass.

Nathaniel Haskell, (1742-94), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Moses Merrill's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Gloucester, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 39863.

MRS. JINGIE GLIDDEN JAMES. 32731

Born in Clinton Furnace, Ohio.

Wife of George Williams James.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Glidden.

Daughter of Stephen Smith Glidden and Sue Garrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mills Glidden and Alice Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Glidden, Jr. and Ruth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Glidden and Alice Mills, his wife.

Charles Glidden, (1744-1811), was a sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company of New Hampshire militia, 1775. He was born in Maine; died in New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 20428, 23115, 24310.

MRS. JESSIE GLIDDEN CULBERTSON. 32732

Born in Clinton Furnace, Ohio.

Wife of Frank R. Culbertson.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Glidden.

Daughter of Stephen Smith Glidden and Sue Garrett, his wife.

See No. 32731.

MISS KITTY UPSON TAFT. 32733

Born in Ashley Falls, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Robert Taft and of Lovett Taft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Lovett Taft and Sarah Eliza Upson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Taft and Lydia Maria Rood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lovett Taft and Lydia Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taft and Deborah Lovett, his wife.

Robert Taft, (1724-87), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Zenas Wheeler. He died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Lovett Taft, (1756-1837), served as a private, 1777, in the Berkshire county militia under Col. John Brown.

Also No. 27466.

MRS. MARTHA BELL SLAYDEN. 32734

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Wife of John G. Slayden.

Descendant of Lieut. Van Swearingen.

Daughter of Zachariah N. Bell and Sarah Elizabeth Toombs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Bell and Susanah Van Swearingen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Van Swearingen and Susanah Van Cleave, his 1st wife.

Van Swearingen, (1754-1839), was born in Hagerstown, Md., and removed, 1770, to Monongahela county, Pa. He enlisted, 1777, as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Stull's company and served six short enlistments as lieutenant and scout. He applied for a pension, 1832, in Shelby Co., Ky., and it was allowed for nineteen months actual service in the Pennsylvania line.

MRS. MARY AMANDA RALSTON. 32735

Born in St. Catherine, Ontario, Canada.

Wildow of James Glendining Ralston.

Descendant of Sergt. James Harris.

Daughter of Chester Stillman Johnson and Francis Elizabeth Frew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Johnson and Amanda Harris, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Harris and Martha Parks, (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

James Harris, (1754-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1832, for service in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Becket, Mass., where his tombstone gives his record.

Also Nos. 30247, 31185.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ROOT BENHAM. 32736

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Wife of William L. Benham.

Descendant of Asahel Root and of Sergt. William Johnson.

Daughter of John M. Root and Eliza Porter Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Root and Roxcynthia George his wife; Ichabod Cole and Sarah Harris Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Root and Sally Sutherland his wife; David Porter and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sarah Cheney, his wife.

Asahel Root, (1753-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Mass. militia. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

William Johnson, (1749-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1818, as sergeant in Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21364, 26335.

MRS. HENRIETTA BRIGHT WELLS. 32737

Born in Tioga, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Bishop Lemuel H. Wells.

Descendant of Capt. Wait Rathbone.

Daughter of William Garretson and Emily Caulking, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen D. Caulking and Mary Ann Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Willard and Mary C. Rathbone, (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wait Rathbone and Susannah Dodge (1747-77), his 1st wife, m. 1765.

Wait Rathbone, (1744-1832), served in the Revolution. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Hoboken, N. J.

MRS. LETHA PUTNAM CAVANAUGH. 32738

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Bartholomew Cavanaugh.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and of Col. Israel Putnam, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Clay Putnam and Amanda Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis John Pope Putnam and Eliza Kidwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Elizabeth Wisor, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr. and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his 1st wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress, 1775.

Also Nos. 188, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297, 18050, 22428, 24276, 26108, 27905, 28550, 29484, 30391.

Israel Putnam, Jr., (1739-1812), was captain of the Third Connecticut, 1775; major and aide-de-camp to his father at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 28550, 29484.

MRS. LAURA BAILEY BROWN. 32739

Born in New Bloomfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Bedford Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom.

Daughter of Jacob Baily and Harriet Power, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Power and Sarah Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Steele and Sarah Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Palmer Ransom and Olive Utley, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom, (1737-78) and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 32651.

MRS. MARY BICKNELL BURDGE. 32740

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Richard J. Burdge.

Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Paine, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Wilson Bicknell and Abigail Rawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Bicknell and Keziah Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Paine and Joanna Vial, his wife.

Peleg Paine, (1753-1837), served short enlistments in the militia under different commands as private, corporal and sergeant. He was born and died in East Providence, R. I.

MISS ANNIE S. McLENEGAN. 32741

Born in Turtle, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Rev. Henry Ernestus Muhlenberg.

Daughter of Col. Henry H. McLenegan and Sarah F. Reigart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zehanaiah McLenegan and Henrietta Musser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Musser and Catherine Muhlenberg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ernestus Muhlenberg and Catherine Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, (1711-87) and Anna Maria Weiser, his wife.

Henry Ernestus Muhlenberg, (1753-1815), was a patriot preacher who was driven by Howe out of Philadelphia, 1777, when the British took possession of the city. He devoted his life to writing and laboring for the cause. His father was the founder of the Lutheran Church in America.

Also No. 1944.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH HARDY. 32742

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Hardy.

Descendant of Amos Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Wood and Julia Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Wood and Mercy Whiting, his wife.

Amos Wood, (1756-1842), took the place of his brother Thomas and enlisted from Hollis, N. H. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Nathan Johnson and guarded

the prisoners after the surrender. In 1832 his pension was allowed for eleven months actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Haverhill; died in Dracut, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE IONE SCHALL. 32743

Born in Aurora, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Derby Schall.

Descendant of Corp. Lent. Bradley, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Bishop and Margaret Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bradley and Eunice Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lent Bradley, (1756-1841) and Anne Bristol, his wife.

See No. 32447.

32744

MRS. ELIZABETH WHITNEY CORNISH. 32745

Born in Tunbridge, Vermont.

Wife of O. S. Cornish.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Whitney and Mary Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Whitney and Phebe Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitney and Mary Turner, his wife.

Benjamin Whitney, (1741-1821), enlisted, 1775, and served as sergeant in the militia. He was born in Pepperell, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARTHA M. CHAMBERLIN. 32746

Born in Solon, Ohio.

Wife of Anson B. Chamberlin.

Descendant of Jedediah Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sanford Holmes Bishop and Fanny Cannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Palmer and Esther Reed, his wife.

Jedediah Palmer, (1736-98), served on town committees to provide for soldiers' families. He was born in Norwich, Conn., where he died.

MISS MIRIAM HOYT. 32747

Born in Delavan, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Richard Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Emerson Demerit Hoyt and Caroline M. Holston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Demerit Hoyt and Catherine Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt, (1779-1839) and Susan Demerit, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hoyt and Mercy Horne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hoyt and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Richard Hoyt, (1756-1837), was placed on the pension roll for one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Tuftonburg.

MRS. SARAH DUNCKLEE MAYNARD. 32748

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of Charles A. Maynard.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Buell.

Daughter of Hubbard Harris Duncklee and Mary Capen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Duncklee and Lucretia Buell, (b. 1787), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Buell, Jr. (b. 1758) and Mary Nevers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Buell and Mary Kibbie, (1783-1840), his 1st wife, m. 1756.

Matthew Buell, (1734-1804), served as lieutenant and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was discharged on account of ill health. He was born in Killingworth, Conn., removed to Newport, N. H., 1781, and later to Orwell, Vt., where he died. His son Matthew served as a soldier.

MRS. ELLEN BREESE TURNER DE MOE. 32749

Born in Portage, Wisconsin.

Wife of Earl W. De Moe.

Descendant of Samuel Turner, Abel Turner, Ezra Turner, Samuel Beman, Nathan Beman, John Mead, John Roberts, William Raymond, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird Eells and Corp. John Eells.

Daughter of Andrew J. Turner and Mary O. Hanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Turner, Jr. and Mary (Turner), his wife; Samuel Hanford and Ann Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Turner and Olive White, his wife; Ezra Turner, Jr. and Amy Beman, his wife, (parents of Mary); Moses Hanford and Betsy Husted, his wife; Lewis Raymond and Anna Eells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Turner and Mary Stocker, his wife; Ezra Turner, Sr. and Ruhama Jeffries, his 2d wife; Nathan Beman and Jemima Roberts, his wife; Moses Hanford and Mercy Kellogg, his wife; William Raymond and Priscilla Hayden, his wife; John Eells and Ann Mead, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Turner and Elizabeth Evarts, his wife; Samuel Beman and Margaret Beman, his wife; John Roberts and Susannah Mayhew, (1723-1807), his wife; Martin Kellogg and Mercy Kellogg, his wife; Jeremiah Baird Eells and Lois Benedict, his wife; John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.

Samuel Turner, (1721-1808), served in the expedition to Canada, 1775. He was born and died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Abel Turner, (1758-1829), served short enlistments as private in the Vermont militia.

Ezra Turner, (1743-1828), served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Salmon White and Col. Ezra May. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Onondaga, N. Y.

Samuel Beman, (1730-1821), served in the expedition to Canada, 1775. He was born and died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Nathan Beman, (1759-1846), was the lad who conducted Ethan Allen into Fort Ticonderoga when the British were surprised and surrendered without resistance. He was born in Shoreham, Vt.; died in Chateaugay, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13470, 14163, 25315.

John Mead, (1726-90), was colonel of militia in the New York campaign and subsequently commanded the Fourth Brigade. He was born in Greenwich, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 7762, 16187, 17894, 18706, 21220, 30243.

John Roberts, (1727-96), served at the battle of Bennington with his four sons, Peter, John, William and Benjamin.

William Raymond, (1740-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield, 1820, for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in New Canaan; died there.

Also Nos. 5206, 7762, 16376.

Jeremiah Baird Eells, (1732-1815), was lieutenant in the Connecticut Coast Guards when captured by Tories, 1777.

John Eells, (1755-1832), served as fifer, 1776, and as corporal, 1779, in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 12733, 19970, 30243.

MRS. ELIZABETH HART ELY PEARCE. 32750

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of John P. Pearce.

Descendant of Amariah Blake.

Daughter of Alfred E. Ely and Mary J. Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Ely and Bathsheba Blake, (1777-1847), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amariah Blake and Hannah Babcock, his wife.

Amariah Blake responded to the Lexington Alarm from Milton, Mass.

MRS. ANNA CLARK REED. 32751

Born in Woodstock, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Reed.

Descendant of Thomas Lamson.

Daughter of Edwards Griffin Clark and Emilie Harbach, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Harbach and Eliza Lamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lamson, (1762-1830) and Anna Martin, (1767-1849), his wife.

See No. 32671.

32752

MRS. HENRIETTA INGALLS WALLACE BOND. 32753

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Bond.

Descendant of William Wallace and of John Kilbourn.

Daughter of James Culbertson Wallace and Amelia Augusta Ingalls, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wallace and Lucretia Kilbourn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wallace and Mary Miller, his wife; John Kilbourn and Mary Erwin, his wife.

William Wallace, (1758-1842), served as a private in Capt. James Grier's company of Pennsylvania. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Cumberland, Ohio.

John Kilbourn, (1763-1829), served as a private in Sheldon's Dragoons. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Chillicothe, Ohio.

MRS. ELLEN LEE BRISTOL. 32754

Born in Guilford, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Allen Bristol.

Descendant of Elon Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Edward Lee, (1800-89) and Ruth Merwin, (1799-1865), his wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of Joel Lee, (1767-1836) and Mary Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elon Lee and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Elon Lee, (1724-1806), enlisted from Guilford, 1776, for service in New York as a private in the Connecticut line under Capt. Daniel Hand.

MRS. FLORENCE L. VOORHEES. 32755

Born in Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.

Wife of Luke Voorhees.

Descendant of Timothy Lewis.

Daughter of George Darwin Jenks and Ann Mann Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Jenks and Sylvia Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lewis and Thankful Bradley, his wife.

Timothy Lewis, (1764-1858), served as a substitute for his father for whom he was named. He received a pension, 1832. He was born in Ashfield, Mass.; died in Belvidere, Ill.

Also Nos. 23823, 25202, 29648.

32756

MRS. RITA GARNETT BOYKIN. 32757

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Scott Boykin.

Descendant of Capt. James Scott.

Daughter of Dr. Algernon Sydney Garnett and Alice Evelyn Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Vernon Scott and Rebecca Ballad Nixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Scott and Eliza Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife.

See No. 32758.

MRS. SARAH JORDAN PRINCE CARTER. 32758

Born in Jefferson county, Alabama.

Wife of Richard Henry Carter.

Descendant of Col. William Haywood and of Capt. James Scott.

Daughter of Dr. Frank M. Prince and Martha Gaines Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Edmond Prince and Elizabeth Toole Lawrence, his wife; Mortimer Jordan and Lucy Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Lawrence and Charity Haywood, his wife; Hezekiah Gray and Frances Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Haywood and Charity Hare, his wife; James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife.

James Scott, (1732-99), commanded a company in the Virginia line. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; moved to South Carolina, where he was living in 1799.

Also Nos. 12473, 27437.

William Haywood gave valuable civil service and was colonel of militia of Edgecomb county, North Carolina, where, in 1779, he died.

MRS. SYLLA W. HAMILTON. 32759

Born in Dooly county, Georgia.

Wife of Guy Crawford Hamilton.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Brevard, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Gen. Bryan Morel Thomas and Mary Jones Withers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Jones M. Withers and Rebecca Eloise Forney his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morgan Forney and Harriet Brevard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Brevard and Rebecca Davidson, (1762-1824), his wife, m. 1784.

Alexander Brevard, (1755-1829), commanded a company and fought in the battles of the Jerseys and in the Southern campaign.

Also Nos. 636, 8710.

MRS. FANNIE MINOR RIGGS. 32760

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Wife of Edward Powell Riggs.

Descendant of Mordecai Barbour, of Virginia.

Daughter of Philip Pendleton Barbour Minor and Eliza Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Henry Minor and Frances Barbour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mordecai Barbour and Elizabeth Strode, his 1st wife.

Mordecai Barbour, (1763-1846), served under Capt. John Stewart and Capt. John Woodford and under the command of Lafayette. He was an officer in the Culpeper county mil-

itia at the siege of York and conveyed the prisoners to Winchester. He resided in Fredericksburg, Va., until 1808, when he removed to Petersburg. He died at the home of his daughter Frances in Alabama.

MRS. ELIZABETH MYRICK DOWDELL DAVIS. 32761

Born in Auburn, Alabama.

Wife of Christopher Davis.

Descendant of James Dowdell.

Daughter of William Crawford Dowdell, (1826-1901) and Elizabeth Caroline Thomas, (1729-1909), his wife. m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Lewis Jefferson Dowdell, (1785-1848) and Elizabeth Farley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Dowdell and Elizabeth Croop, his wife.

James Dowdell, (1758-1802), enlisted, 1776, and served as a private and cadet under Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

32762

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA EMORY HARDAWAY. 32763

Born in Roanoke, Alabama.

Wife of James Robert Hardaway.

Descendant of Michael Cup, William Mays, and Moses Jones, all of Georgia.

Daughter of Aurelius Grigsby Emory and Olive Olinska Buckalew, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Smith Emory, (1817-1907) and Mary M. Mays, (1820-1900), his wife; Frederick Woodhull Buckalew and Augusta A. Summerline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mays and Sarah Jones, his wife; Frederick Buckalew, Jr. and Anne Maria Dingler, his wife; Lazarus Summerline and Mary Cup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mays and Mary Wadkins, his wife; Moses Jones and Mary Florence, his wife; Michael Cup and Barbara Layle, his wife.

Michael Cup, (1740-1821), served as a private in Col. Elijah Clark's command. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.

Moses Jones, (1765-1830), served as a soldier in the Virginia line. He died in Georgia.

William Mays served in the Revolution and in 1784 was granted land in Washington Co., Ga.

MRS. LOUISE COMAN BECK. 32764

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of Prof. William Wirt Beck.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Wade.

Daughter of James Lindley Coman and Frances Malone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Prout Coman and Jane Heland Lindley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt, Robert Coman and Jane Wade Prout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Prout and Sarah Wade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wade and Jane Boggan, his wife.

Thomas Wade was colonel of minute men of the Salisbury district and a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. His will was probated, 1786, in Wadesboro, N. C., a town named for him.

Also No. 29684.

MRS. FRANCES FAWN COMAN CLAYTON 32765

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of Henry Helm Clayton.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Wade.

Daughter of James Lindley Coman and Frances Malone, his wife.

See No. 32764.

MRS. ANNE DAVIS RICHARDSON HOBBS. 32766

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Maclin Hobbs.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Hine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nicholas Davis Richardson and Sarah Elizabeth Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Hine and Anne P. Malone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hine and Betsy Tyrrell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Hine and Betsy Ford, his 2d wife.

Ambrose Hine, (1726-1810), commanded a company in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of militia for the defense of the North River. He was born in Milford; died in Woodbridge.

Also Nos. 13659, 29379.

MRS. LAURA ST. CLAIR HOLLENBERG. 32767

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Henry Walker Hollenberg.

Descendant of Sergt. John Thompson.

Daughter of Edward Howes and Annie Adele Baston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Baston and Mary H. Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Thompson and Abigail Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Jenette Allen, his wife, m. 1778.

John Thompson, (1755-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant, 1776, under Capt. Henry Prentiss. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Hebron, Maine.

Also No. 30628.

32768

MRS. ANITA FLINT KELLOGG. 32769

Born in Buenos Ayres, South America.

Wife of Charles Kellogg.

Descendant of Silas Kellogg, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Putnam Flint and Nancy (Anne) Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Kellogg, Jr. and Rhoda Root, his wife.

Silas Kellogg, Jr., (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 13185, 18219.

MRS. CARRIE STEVENS WALTER. 32770

Born in Savannah, Missouri.

Wife of William Walter.

Descendant of Thomas Ashley and of Josiah Everett.

Daughter of Josiah Everett Stevens and Emeline Ashley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah C. Stevens, (1788-1846) and Polly Everett, (1795-1886), his wife, m. 1814; Asahel Pond Ashley and Ursula Williams Woodcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Everett, Jr. and Rebecca Farrington, his wife, m. 1784; Zebulon Ashley and Thankful Pond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ashley and Zerniah Richards, his wife.

Thomas Ashley, (1737-1810), was a private in Capt. Zebediah Dewey's company, 1778. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Poultney, Vt. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also No. 19406.

Josiah Everett, (1760-1848), served as a soldier and as a marine on the "Tartar." He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in New Portland, Maine.

Also No. 8299.

MRS. MABELLE IRENE MYERS CAREY. 32771

Born in Denver, Colorado.

Wife of Charles Davis Carey.

Descendant of Joseph Eaton.

Daughter of Julius Augustus Myers and Harriet Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Eaton and Regina Wolford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Eaton, (1791-1863) and Mary Coony Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eaton and Jeanet Ramsay, his wife, m. 1787.

Joseph Eaton, (1756-1832), was with the Pennsylvania riflemen at the siege of Boston and served in many battles. He was born in Franklin Co., Pa.; died in Guernsey Co., O.

Also No. 26519.

MRS. SARAH PERRY REDFIELD. 32772

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel Marsh Redfield.

Descendant of Joseph Perry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Perry and Henrietta Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Perry and Mary Beers, his wife.

Joseph Perry, (1754-1829), enlisted in the first call for troops. His widow in 1840 received a pension. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 2759.

MRS. MAIE OGDEN WINANS BEEMAN. 32773

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of William Chester Beeman.

Descendant of Abraham Adams, of Connecticut; Amos Harrison, Eleazer Ogden, David Hayes, Sergt. Moses Newell Combs, James Camp and Job Camp, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ogden Johnson Winans and Henrietta Harvey Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Combs Winans and Mary Johnson, his wife; Henry Harvey Adams and Eliza Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Winans and Sarah Combs, his wife; Ogden Johnson and Pamela Camp, his wife; Smith Adams and Eunice Young, his wife; Amos Ogden and Sarah Condit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Newell Combs and Mary Hayes, his wife; James Camp and Mary, his wife; Abraham Adams and Lydia Giddings, his wife; Eleazer Ogden and Jemima Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hayes and Mary Crane, his wife; Job Camp and Polly, his wife; Amos Harrison and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Abraham Adams, (1740-1803), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. John Tyler in a company raised at Preston, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 19543.

Amos Harrison, (1712-85), was a minute man from Essex when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died in Orange, N. J.

Eleazer Ogden, (1751-1826), was a minute man in the Essex county, New Jersey, militia.

Also No. 19343.

David Hayes, (1732-1811), served as a private in Capt. Craig's company of New Jersey state troops.

Moses Newell Combs, (1754-1834), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Caleb Sayres and subsequently served in Baldwin's artificers. He responded to monthly tours under different commands. He was at the battles of Springfield and Bergen Heights. His pension was allowed in 1832, for one year's actual service as artificer and one as sergeant in New Jersey militia. He died in Morris county, New Jersey.

James Camp, (1758-93), served as a private of New Jersey militia under Capt. Abraham Lyons. He was born in Newark, where he died.

Job Camp served in the company with his son James. His will was filed 1796.

MRS. FRANCES WELHELMINA BROWN DOWNES. 32774

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Thompson Downes.

Descendant of David Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Franklin Brown, (b. 1827) and Sarah F. Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Brown, (b. 1789) and Mary Saunders, his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Brown and Lydia Miner, his wife, m. 1786.

David Brown, (1758-1825), enlisted for one year, 1781, in the Fifth Connecticut Regiment under Capt. Nehemiah Rice. His widow in 1840 received a pension for his service. He was born in Stonington.

Also No. 20077.

MISS ANNA LYMAN GOODYEAR. 32775

Born in North Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Theophilus Goodyear, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Beardsley Goodyear and Jane Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Goodyear and Delia Ann Gill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Goodyear and Hannah Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Goodyear and Sarah Munson, his wife.

Theophilus Goodyear, (1731-93), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in Hamden, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 19637, 25595.

MRS. ROBERTA E. STOW PRESTON. 32776

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Wife of Sherwood O. Preston.

Descendant of Eliakim Hall, William Ward and Joseph Blakeslee, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Washington Stow and Viney Hall, (b.. 1822), his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Pierce Stow and Elizabeth Ward, his wife; Nathan Hall, (1788-1841) and Polly Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obed Stow and Anna Miller, his wife; David Ward and Rhoda Coe, his wife; Hezekiah Hall, (1743-1815) and Elizabeth Merriman, his wife, m. 1769; Nathaniel Andrews and Lois Blakeslee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ward and Lydia Atkins, his wife; Eliakim Hall and Ruth Dickerman, his 1st wife, m. 1734; Joseph Blakeslee and Lois Ives, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ward and Martha Bow, his wife.

Eliakim Hall, (1711-94), gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., where he died.

William Ward, (1720-86), served on committees to provide

necessities for revolutionary soldiers, 1777-79. He was born in Middletown, Conn., where he died.

Joseph Blakeslee, (1732-95), gave material aid to the cause and his son Joseph served as a soldier.

MRS. JULIET HARRIS WILLIAMS. 32777

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of E. E. Williams.

Descendant of Nathaniel Harris and of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Halsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Otis Harris and Juliet Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Anna Otis, his wife; John Mason and Pauline Goddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Harris and Mary Tozer, his wife; Hezekiah Goddard and Phebe Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Parke, his wife.

Nathaniel Harris, (1743-1812), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Salem, Conn.

Also No. 21289.

Jeremiah Halsey, (1743-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and at Ticonderoga was detailed to conduct prisoners to Hartford. He was engineer at the siege of St. Johns and captain of the armed sloop "Enterprise," captured on Lake Champlain. In 1780 he was lieutenant colonel of militia. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 7032, 10871, 11408.

MRS. SARAH L. BABCOCK. 32778

Born in Penn Yan, New York.

Wife of Monroe E. Babcock.

Descendant of Capt. James Green.

Daughter of Sidney Brainerd Willey and Lucretia Bacon Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Green and Damarrs Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Green, (1728-1808) and Ruth Marshall, his wife.

See No. 32378.

MISS MARIAN ELLEN GROSS. 32779

Born in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Descendant of Jonah Gross, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Gross, Jr. and Ellen A. Sperry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Gross and Betsy Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Jonah Ladd Gross, (1789-1864) and Roxana Olds, his 2d wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Gross and Sarah Ladd, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Gross, (1711-98) and Phebe, his 2d wife.

Jonah Gross was a minute man from Lebanon at the Lexington Alarm. He served at Bunker Hill under Capt. James Clark and re-enlisted, 1777, for three years. He was born 1757 in Lebanon, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE GROSS HATSTAT. 32780

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.
Wife of John W. Hatstat.
Descendant of Jonah Gross.
Daughter of Thomas Gross, Jr. and Ellen A. Sperry, his wife.
See No. 32779.

MRS. JULIA A. M. ATWOOD. 32781

Born in Cumberland, Rhode Island.
Wife of James Sheldon Atwood.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Tingley, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Willard Haskell and Lydia Fretter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morris Fretter and Sarah Tingley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tingley and Sabula C., his wife.

Benjamin Tingley, (1740-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant, 1777, and as quartermaster, 1780, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died in Cumberland, R. I.

Also Nos. 28271, 30199.

MRS. EVELYN WILLIAMS BROWN. 32782

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.
Wife of George S. Brown.
Descendant of Squire Williams, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Asa Williams and Ellen E. Burgess, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Xerxes Williams and Dorcas Bickford, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Squire Williams and Anna Potter, his wife.

Squire Williams, (1753-1840), was placed on the pension

roll of Rhode Island for two years actual service as private in the Rhode Island line.

Also No. 29392.

MRS. HELEN M. LAW JAMES. 32783

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of Leonard A. James.

Descendant of Samuel Perry.

Daughter of Paris M. Law and Emily Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Perry and Thankful Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Perry and Chloe Lindley, his 1st wife.

Samuel Perry, (1760-1829), enlisted at sixteen and served under Col. Henry Jackson three years. He was at Monmouth and was wounded at the battle of Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 26446.

MRS. ADELINE J. ATWOOD LAW. 32784

Born in Scituate, Rhode Island.

Wife of John W. Law.

Descendant of Sergt. John Atwood, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William C. Atwood and Julania Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kimbal Atwood and Sylinda Colgrove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Atwood and Roby Kimball, his wife.

John Atwood marched from Scituate, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Kimball's company. He served, 1778, for the defense of Rhode Island under Col. John Matthewson. He died, 1802, in Scituate, R. I.

MRS. KATE ELLA CHENEY WHITE. 32785

Born in Jamaica, Vermont.

Wife of James Henry White.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cheney, Ebenezer Read, Ephraim Brown and James Brown.

Daughter of Samuel T. R. Cheney, (b. 1805) and Martha Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Cheney and Hannah Read, (1764-1860), his wife; James Brown, Jr. and Ann Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Ebenezer Read and Mary Chapin, his wife; James Brown and Katherine Berry, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Brown and Ann Twist, his wife, m. 1742.

Nathaniel Cheney, (1758-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, Vermont, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Milford, Mass.; died in Jamaica, Vt.

Also No. 3658.

Ebenezer Read, (1741-1823), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and, 1780, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Mendon. He was born in Mendon; died in Worcester, Mass.

Ephraim Brown was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lynn where in 1717 he was born.

James Brown, (1762-1834), was a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Jamaica, Vermont.

Also No. 31490.

MISS CAROLINE MACY CURTISS. 32786

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Noah Upson, Ebenezer Steele and Capt. Daniel Collins, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer Augustus Curtiss and Mary Ann Hussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Curtiss, (b. 1800) and Julia Ann Upson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Curtiss and Molly Collins, (b. 1774), his wife; Sheldon Upson, (b. 1785) and Nancy Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Collins and Susannah Lyman, his wife; Noah Upson and Rachael Hart Frisbie, his wife; Bethel Hart and Huldah Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Steele and Sarah Sage, his wife.

Noah Upson enlisted, 1778, for three years in Sheldon's Light Dragoons; served on the Hudson and was discharged 1780. He was born, 1758, in Plymouth, Conn.

Daniel Collins, (1741-1819), enlisted as sergeant, 1776; was promoted lieutenant, 1777, and, 1778, was appointed captain of militia.

Also No. 11368.

Ebenezer Steele, (1727-1821), served in the defense of New York as a private under Capt. Abraham Sedgwick.

Also Nos. 8544, 18892, 21664.

MISS ALICE COOPER STANTON. 32787

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Hon. William Cooper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gilman Stanton and Elizabeth Savage Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sullivan Cooper and Abby Ingersoll Girdler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Cooper and Elizabeth Savage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cooper and Katharine Wendall, his wife.

William Cooper, (1721-1809), was a member of the General Court and served as the speaker. For forty-nine years he was town clerk of Boston. He was born in Brookline; died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 17374.

MRS. SALLIE M. COUNCIL. 32788

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Fearis, of Delaware.

Daughter of James Bayard Shields and Elizabeth H. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jacob Moore and Sarah Sharp Fearis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Fearis and Kezia Sharp, his wife.

Jacob Fearis, (1744-1818), commanded a company of militia, 1777, to oppose the landing of Howe who had sailed from New York for the south. He was born in New Castle county, Delaware, where he died.

MRS. IDA VIRGINIA MASSEY WOODWARD. 32789

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward H. Woodward.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell and of John Estell, of New Jersey; Jacob Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Massey and Rachel B. Malcomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Massey and Elizabeth Estell, his wife; Joseph Malcomson and Mary M. Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley (1751-1821), his wife; Jacob Myers, (1749-1826) and Mary Van Wunder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Estell and Ruhama Conover, his wife. See No. 32642.

Joseph Estell, (1750-92), was commissioned captain of minute men raised in Gloucester county. He was at Germantown, Springfield, Monmouth, Connecticut Farms and served to the close of the war. He died at Estellville, N. J.

Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 10618, 12862, 15811, 19348.

John Estell, (1720-80), served as a minute man.

MISS HARRIET ESSELSTYN McCLELLAN. 32790

Born in West Chester, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Miller McClellan and Ella Hildrup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Parke McClellan and Mary Ellis Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parke, his wife.

Joseph McClellan, (1747-1834), served as lieutenant of musketeers and as captain in Col. Samuel Atlee's battalion, 1776. He was born in Chester Co., Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 1466, 3623, 4273, 6041, 17267, 20657, 31822.

MISS MARY HELEN McCLELLAN. 32791

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McClellan.

Daughter of Robert Miller McClellan, M. D. and Ella Hildrup, his wife.

See No. 32790.

MRS. HARRIET ADALINE ALLISON. 32792

Born in Perkins, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph F. Allison.

Descendant of Sergt. Maj. Abner Hubbard.

Daughter of Darius Dodge and Martha Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Foster and Pollie Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Hubbard and Esther Hamlin, (1760-1836), his wife, m. 1784.

Abner Hubbard, (1750-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for service as sergeant major in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Also Nos. 1019, 24442, 31565.

MISS FRANCES CORA ALLISON. 32793

Born in Mt. Carroll, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Maj. Abner Hubbard.

Daughter of Joseph F. Allison and Harriet Adaline Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Dodge and Martha Foster, his wife.

See No. 32792.

MRS. BETTY EPPES MINETREE. 32794

Born in Prince George county, Virginia.

Wife of Joseph Powhatan Minetree.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of John William Eppes and Mary Virginia Batte, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Batte and Mary Poythress, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Poythress and Elizabeth Bland, (b. 1733), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Ann Poythress, (1712-58), his 1st wife.

Richard Bland, (1710-76), was a member of the first Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1775. He was a classical scholar and was called the "Virginia Antiquary."

Also Nos. 130, 1518, 9404, 13832, 15354, 31948.

MRS. CARRIE BRIANT BALL. 32795

Born in Randolph, New Jersey.

Wife of Irving Oscar Ball.

Descendant of Robert Young, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nicholas Byram Briant and Eunice H. Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Parsons and Esther B. Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Young and Sarah Briant, his wife.

Robert Young, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Morris county, 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey militia.

MISS GRACE SANBORN. 32796

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Corp. John Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Sanborn and Elizabeth Brodigan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thomas Sanborn and Anna Blaisdel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thomas Sanborn and Lorena Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sanborn and Jane Beverly, his wife.

John Sanborn, (1738-83), marched from Hampton in Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment to re-enforce the army under Gen. Horatio Gates.

Also Nos. 13934, 31103.

MRS. RUTH HAMILTON CHASE. 32797

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Chase.

Descendant of Joseph Carpenter and John Carpenter, of Connecticut; Corp. John Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Capt. Henry Gilbert Hamilton and Anna Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hamilton and Sarah Carpenter, his wife; Rodman W. Sanborn and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Carpenter and Sarah Buell, his wife; Joseph Thomas Sanborn and Anna Blaisdel, his wife.

See No. 32796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Mary Loomis, his wife.

Joseph Carpenter, (1764-1834), served as a private, 1781-82, on guard duty. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Lancaster, N. Y.

John Carpenter, (1728-1816), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Stafford.

Also No. 12350.

MRS. HELEN M. HALL. 32798

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Arthur J. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Baskin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles S. Morrison and Isabella H. Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Graham and Mary Black, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Graham and Isabella Helena Baskin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Baskin, (1741-1822) and Sally Craig, his wife.

See No. 32070.

MRS. BELLE ARMSTRONG LIPPINCOTT. 32799

Born in La Grange, Georgia.

Wife of J. Dundas Lippincott.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.

Daughter of Frank C. Armstrong and Maria Polk Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Knox Walker and Augusta Tabb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Maria Polk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Polk and Jane Knox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk, (1741-1824) and Mary Wilson, his 1st wife.

See No. 32154.

MISS FLORENCE E. SMITH. 32800

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gay, Isaac Miller, Dr. Thomas Amsden, Thomas Mygatt and Samuel Smith.

Daughter of Cyrenus Miller Smith and Elizabeth Gay, (b. 1815), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Mary Amsden, his wife; Fisher Gay and Elizabeth Mygatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Fay, his wife; Thomas Amsden and Patience Miller, his wife; Ebenezer Gay and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his 2d wife; Thomas Mygatt and Christian Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Miller and Sarah Crosby, his wife, m. 1739.

Ebenezer Gay, (1725-87), served as deputy from Sharon and as lieutenant colonel of militia when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Litchfield; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also Nos. 3503, 20072.

Isaac Miller, (1708-87), was too old to join the army but was an active patriot. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Dummerstown, Vt.

Also No. 29328.

Thomas Amsden, (1752-1811), served in the legislature of Vermont, 1778. He was born in Petersham, where he lived during the war; died in Dana, Mass.

Thomas Mygatt, (1735-99), served in the Dutchess county, New York, militia and, 1775, was a signer of the Patriotic League of Amenia, N. Y., where he died.

Samuel Smith, (1742-1815), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Nye's company, 1777, to re-enforce Stark. He was born in Sudbury; died in Barre, Mass.

MRS. AGNES M. NICHOLL. 32801

Born in Caldwell, New Jersey.

Wife of Ernest Vincent Nicholl.

Descendant of Maj. Caleb Dod, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joel Dayton Mead and Catherine Augusta Maynard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen C. Mead and Lucretia Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mead and Sarah Dod, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Dod and Mary Harrison, his wife.

Caleb Dod, (1740-80), served as major of Essex county, New Jersey, militia. He died at Caldwell.

32802

MISS ANNIE ROBERTSON MARTIN. 32803

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Marshall Martin and of Elizabeth Marshall Martin.

Daughter of Charles Barclay Martin and Amanda Melvina Millen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Martin and Sarah Jeter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Martin and Mary Key ,his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Martin and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Marshall Martin, (1755-1819), was wounded at the siege of Augusta, defending his captain who was shot and killed. He was promoted captain by Gen. Elijah Clark. His mother was one of the heroines of the Revolution and had seven sons in the field. She lived to be ninety-six.

Also No. 30649.

MRS. GRACE GILLAM DAVIDSON. 32804

Born in Kingston, Georgia.

Wife of John Lee Davidson.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Gillam and of Robert Gillam, Jr.

Daughter of William Andrew Gillam and Marie Wilson Trout, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gillam and Therese Matthieu, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, Jr. and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam and Rebecca Caldwell, his wife.

Robert Gillam, (1720-95), served as major in the Cherokee war where the Indians and Tories were defeated. His house was destroyed by Cunningham, 1781. He was born in Granville Co., N. C.; died in Newberry district, S. C.

Robert Gillam, Jr., (1760-1813), at the age of sixteen served

under his father. He was at Stono, Musgroves Mills, Black Storks and Cowpens.

Also Nos. 1489, 6955, 15942, 24299, 27128.

32805

MRS. WILLIE OLIVER MOORE. 32806

Born in Albany, Georgia.

Wife of S. C. Moore.

Descendant of Rev. William Davis.

Daughter of William Oliver and Sarah Elizabeth Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitfield Collier and Nancy Eastern Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Nancy Easton, his wife.

William Davis, (1765-1831), enlisted at sixteen for the defense of Virginia; served under Lafayette and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was wounded in the head and suffered many privations. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 1209, 25673.

MRS. LEOLA SELMAN BEESON. 32807

Born in Douglas, Georgia.

Wife of J. L. Beeson.

Descendant of James Selman, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Wilson Selman and Lucinda Catharine Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Selman and Nancy Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Selman and Elizabeth Covington, his wife.

James Selman, (1761-1847), when acting as scout, 1781, was captured by the Tories and Indians who scalped him and left him for dead. He was born in Spartanburg, S. C., where he died.

MRS. HORTENSE ALEXANDER TOBIAS. 32808

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of T. Jefferson Tobias.

Descendant of Lieut. Abram Alexander, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Albert Alexander and Sallie Solomons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Alexander and Sarah Moses, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Alexander, Jr. and Hannah Aarons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Alexander and Ann Sarah, his 2d wife.

Abram Alexander, (1743-1816), served as second lieutenant in Capt. William McKenzie's company, Sumter's brigade. He was born in London, England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 28277.

MISS FLORENCE LEWIS WILLIAMS. 32809

Born in Opelika, Alabama.

Descendant of Col. James McCall.

Daughter of Wilson Williams and Florence Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis and Minerva Spivey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. E. B. W. Spivey and Sarah Georgina McCall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCall and Elizabeth Ann Smith, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McCall and Elizabeth (McCall), his wife, (daughter of Thomas McCall), m. 1763.

James McCall, (1741-81), was at the siege of Augusta and with Morgan at the battle of Cowpens, January 17, 1781. He died soon after of smallpox.

Also No. 10971.

MRS. HETTIE BLANCHE CURTIS. 32810

Born in Liberty, Mississippi.

Wife of Thomas Cook Curtis.

Descendant of Gideon Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Safford, Jr. and Hester Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Safford and Rebecca Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Shaw and Abigail Forbes, his wife, m. 1768.

Gideon Shaw, (1746-1825), served as a private, 1777, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment for duty at the northward. He was born in Rainbow; died in Plainfield, Mass.

Also No. 26714.

MRS. LUCY SAFFORD CLARKE. 32811

Born in Liberty, Mississippi.

Wife of Lloyd Clarke.

Descendant of Gideon Shaw.

Daughter of Elias Safford, Jr. and Hester Brown, his wife.

See No. 32810.

MRS. SUTHIE ADINE BROWNE. 32812

Born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Browne.

Descendant of Noah Ashley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua McCully and Susan Ashley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Ashley, Jr. and Ruth Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Ashley and Abbie Ashley, his wife.

Noah Ashley was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for two years actual service as a private in the Massachusetts line. In 1832 his pension was increased. He was born, 1757, in Freetown, Mass.

MRS. ALICE HARRIS DAVIS. 32813

Born in Loganville, Georgia.

Wife of Walter Scott Davis.

Descendant of John Pittman, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Noah Marion Harris and Catharine Cooksey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Harris and Lucinda Pittman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pittman and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pittman and Polly Bow, his wife.

John Pittman, (1765-1805), served as matross in the South Carolina artillery.

MRS. IDA SIMMONS. 32814

Born in Walker county, Georgia.

Wife of Terrell E. Simmons.

Descendant of James Simmons, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Wright Henry and Elizabeth Thedford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thedford and Deborah Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Quinby Simmons, (1786-1863) and Anna West, (1785-1829), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Simmons and Sarah Quinby, his wife.

James Simmons served as a private. He was born in Montgomery Co., N. C., where he died at the age of ninety.

Also No. 30683.

MRS. HARRIET S. WEBSTER BARFIELD. 32815

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of James Flewellyn Barfield.

Descendant of Charles Webster.

Daughter of Joseph Ericson Webster, (b. 1814) and Caroline Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Webster and Elizabeth Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Webster and Rhoda Kilbourn, his wife.

Charles Webster, (1734-96), served as a fifer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in New Durham, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8404, 12294.

MRS. SUSAN BROCKENBROUGH GARDNER. 32816

Born in Fluvanna county, Virginia.

Wife of Capt. Joseph M. Gardner.

Descendant of Joseph Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. George Payne Holman and Martha Finch Scruggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. George Holman and Molly Jordan Payne, (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Burton Payne and Margaret Lydenham Morton, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson, (1711-1802), his wife.

Joseph Morton, (1709-82), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Charlotte Co., Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 874, 31850.

MISS ANNE MITCHELL. 32817

Born in Griffin, Georgia.

Descendant of Abraham Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eugene Severn Mitchell and Chloe Emma Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis Lewis and Jane Collier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lewis and Mary Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Beardsley and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Beardsley and Bethia Curtis, his wife.

Abraham Beardsley, (1726-1815), was inspector of gunpowder and made arms that were commended for their excellence. He was born in Stratford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4392, 6206, 7389, 9943, 31253.

MRS. ANNE FISHBURNE HULL MANSON. 32818

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Herbert Lee Manson.

Descendant of William Henry Fishburne.

Daughter of John Riggs Hull and Mary Clay Fishburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Clay Fishburne and Judith Anne Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Fishburne and Mary Snipes, his wife.

William Henry Fishburne, (1760-1819), served as aide-de-camp to Wayne at the storming of Stony Point.

Also Nos. 5580, 31292.

MRS. FANNY M. WEBSTER REYNOLDS. 32819

Born in Columbus, Georgia

Wife of James A. Reynolds.

Descendant of Charles Webster.

Daughter of Joseph Ericson Webster and Caroline Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

See No. 32815.

MRS. FRANCIS HALL SCOVILLE. 32820

Born in Lynchburg, Virgnia.

Wife of Dabney H. Scoville.

Descendant of Capt. John Otey, of Virginia.

Daughter of William H. Hall and Jennie Buford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pascal Buford and Frances Otey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Otey, (b. 1765) and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

John Otey, (1735-1817), commanded a company of militia of Bedford county, Va.

Also Nos. 2, 9529, 16522, 23119, 24057, 31957.

MRS. PAULINE HOUSTON CRANE. 32821

Born in Adairsville, Georgia.

Wife of Edwin Duff Crane.

Descendant of John Houston.

Daughter of Dr. Armstrong Postell Houston, (1832-1900) and Martha Nichols, his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Alexander Houston, (b. 1777) and Jane Birthwhistle Postell, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Houston and Lydia Armstrong, his 1st wife.

John Houston belonged to a family of Whigs and served as

a private in the revolution. His brother was killed in service, 1780, and he died in South Carolina.

Also No. 1578.

32822

MRS. ADA GERTRUDE STONE ROBINSON. 32823

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of J. L. Robinson.

Descendant of Elias Stone.

Daughter of Warren C. Stone and Laura Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry Stone and Malinda Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Stone and Betsey Bradley, (b. 1792), his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Stone and Sarah Arms, his wife, m. 1781.

Elias Stone, (1757-1826), served at the Lexington Alarm and in the Burgoyne campaign as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Brighton, N. Y.

MRS. BESSIE WANZER PETERSON. 32824

Born in Dundee, Illinois.

Wife of F. C. Peterson.

Descendant of James Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sidney Wanzer and Jane C. Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Bradley and Lucia A. Keezer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anson Bradley and Lois Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bradley and Martha Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bradley and Sarah Bennett, his wife.

James Bradley, (1712-86), was a soldier in the French war and the War of the Revolution. The gun and powder horn he carried are in the possession of the family. He was born in Fairfield; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

MRS. LILLIAN ELLIOTT SALMON. 32825

Born in Halsville, New York.

Widow of Clarke Salmon.

Descendant of Rev. George Eliot and of Joseph Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Thaddeus Elliott, (1827-1903) and Sarah Jane Phelps, (1833-73), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Elijah Elliot, (1796-1873) and Ann Smith, his wife; Heman Huntington Phelps, (1804-76) and Esther Parsons, (1806-34), his 1st wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Eliot and Percy Kimball, (1761-1845), his wife, m. 1781; Heman Phelps, (1773-1865) and Philoxania Huntington, his 1st wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phelps and Jemima Post, his wife, m. 1764.

George Eliot, (1756-1817), enlisted, 1776, from Pomfret, Conn., for the northern campaign under Capt. Elijah Sharp and Col. Somuel Mott. He was wounded in service. His widow, 1838, was allowed a pension for six months and ten days actual service as a private in the Connecticut line.

Joseph Phelps, (1743-95), served as a soldier in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, where he died.

MRS. ELLA MORRIS CASEY KRETSCHMAR. 32826

Born in Pekin, Illinois.

Wife of Howard Sigismund Kretschmar.

Descendant of Maj. Nathan Goodale.

Daughter of John W. Casey and Elizabeth M. Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wanton Casey, (1760-1842), and Elizabeth Goodale, (1772-1830), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Goodale, (1744-93) and Elizabeth Gates Phelps, his wife.

See No. 32430.

MRS. LOUISA BRIER STEPHENS. 32827

Born in Fountain county, Indiana.

Wife of Redman Davis Stephens.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lodge, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Brier, (1777-1838), and Mary Lodge, (1790-1861), his wife, m. 1807.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lodge, Jr. and Elizabeth Carnahan, his wife.

Benjamin Lodge, Jr., (1749-1801), was commissioned ensign, 1776, and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

Also No. 6981.

MRS. ELVIRA IRWIN FURBER. 32828

Born in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Jewett Furber.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Rowe.

Daughter of Alexander J. Irwin and Frances Pamelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Smith and Cynthia Rowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rowe and Lydia Palmer, his wife.

Joseph Rowe, (1744-84), served as ensign and second lieutenant in the revolution. He died in Bristol, R. I.

MRS. LAURA SERAPHINA HAWLEY MILLER. 32829

Born in Dixon, Illinois.

Wife of E. Miller.

Descendant of Capt. David Gifford.

Daughter of James Andrew Hawley and Mary Augusta Gardner, his wife.

See No. 32830.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA HAWLEY POWELL. 32830

Born in Lee Centre, Illinois.

Wife of Clinton Norton Powell.

Descendant of Capt. David Gifford.

Daughter of James Andrew Hawley and Mary Augusta Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Gardner and Mary Pearse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Pearse and Elizabeth Tripp Childs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pearse and Elizabeth Gifford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gifford and Abigail Durfee, his wife, m. 1766.

David Gifford, (1746-90), commanded a company, 1776 and 1777 was a member of the legislature of Rhode Island. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Portsmouth, R. I.

MRS. VALINA FRANCIS SIGSBEE. 32831

Born in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Baltis Sigsbee.

Descendant of Robert Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Francis, Jr. and Mary Tobey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Francis and Anne (Francis), his 1st wife.

Robert Francis, (1763-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford Co., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARY EMMA L. MORTON. 32832

Born in Liverpool, Illinois.

Wife of Rev. Charles M. Morton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Gerrish Little and Deborah Brush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Little and Susan Norton Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Little and Martha Gerrish, (1777-1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gerrish and Martha Clough, his wife.

Henry Gerrish, (1742-1806), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington alarm; was lieutenant colonel of Stickneys regiment in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born in Boscowen, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 26010.

MRS. EMMA MORTON BLACKMER. 32833

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Ernest A. Blackmer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish.

Daughter of Rev. Charles M. Morton and Mary Emma Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Gerrish Little and Deborah Brush, his wife.

See No 32832.

MRS. CORA J. POPE. 32834

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Milton Pope.

Descendant of Rev. Philip Hathaway.

Daughter of James H. Pickens and Clementine Lavelia Ashley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pickens and Eliza Ann Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chase and Persis Lyscom Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hathaway and Abiah Ashley, his wife.

Philip Hathaway, (1756-1839), applied for a pension, 1832,

and it was allowed for nearly a years actual service as private and sergeant with the Massachusetts troops.

Also No. 21378.

MRS. VIRGINIA FRANCES GRAVES. 32835

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Widow of Linus Graves.

Descendant of Anthony Haden.

Daughter of James Crenshaw Haden, (1777-1840) and Rebecca Sweet Hatfield, (1793-1874), his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Haden and Susan Crenshaw, his wife.

Anthony Haden, (1752-1835), served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Christian Co., Ky.

MRS. FLOY MABEL CHAPMAN HOSFORD. 32836

Born in Moline, Illinois.

Wife of Schiller Hosford.

Descendant of Capt. William McKissack, M. D.

Daughter of James Chapman and Jeannette Deere, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Chapman and Eliza McKissack, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McKissack and Margaret McDonald, his wife.

William McKissack, (1754-1831), was commissioned captain, 1776, in the Eleventh Pennsylvania regiment; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and it was two years before he was exchanged. His pension was allowed in 1818, for two years actual service as captain, Pennsylvania Line. He died at Bound Brook, N. J.

Also No. 8542.

MRS. SARAH SANFORD MANSFIELD NEWTON. 32837

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of George H Newton.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Brasher, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Mansfield and Isabella F. Servos, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas L. Servos and Louise Hall Pintard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pintard, L. L. D. and Eliza Brasher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brasher and Helen Kortright, his wife.

Abraham Brasher, (1734-82), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775 and served as captain and colonel of the First Volunteer regiment of New York. He wrote many of the popular ballads of the revolution. He was born in New York City; died and is buried in Morristown, N. J.

Also Nos. 16701, 19141, 20280.

MRS. MINNA WORTHINGTON ADAMS. 32838

Born in Pike county, Illinois.

Wife of Dr Albyn Lincoln Adams.

Descendant of Andrew Kennedy and of Sergt. John Hull.

Daughter of George Worthington and Hannah Criswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Worthington and Amelia Long, his wife; James Criswell and Letitia Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Kennedy Long, (1763-1821) and Elizabeth Kennedy, (1779-1850), his wife, m. 1797; John Hull, Jr. and Sarah Carnahan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Kennedy and Elizabeth Potts, (1753-1822), his wife, m. 1774; John Hull and Jane Hastings, his wife.

Andrew Kennedy, (1751-1811), enlisted, 1777, as private in the Pennsylvania Line; was in many battles and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 8796.

John Hull, (1750-1805), served in Capt. Benjamin Brigg's company, Col. John Gibson's regiment of Virginia militia. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Pittsburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 8610, 22475.

MRS. ANNA EMILY DEWEY. 32839

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of William Kibbe Dewey.

Descendant of Maj. William Dunlap.

Daughter of William Nelson Ross and Minerva Robertson Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Dunlap and Emily Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Rebecca Robertson, his wife.

William Dunlap, (1743-1816), served in the Virginia Line until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was of Scotch descent and died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 11509, 14820, 18415, 19880, 21475, 25165, 31352.

MRS. CARRIE O. WITDERSTEIN SHEAFF. 32840

Born in Boonville, New York.

Wife of Joseph Sheaff.

Descendant of John Witderstein, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Witderstein and Olive Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Witderstein and Nancy Maria Morey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Witderstein and Margaret Kesler, (1770-1848), his wife, m. 1786.

John Witderstein, (1763-1835), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Thomas De Witt and Col. Peter Gansevoort. He was at Fort Stanwix when it was besieged in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians and at the surrender of Cornwallis in the company of Capt. George Sytes. He received a pension in Herkimer county for six years actual service as private and his discharge was signed by Washington.

MRS. BERTHA LOCKE DE LAND. 32841

Born in Platteville, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. John Locke.

Daughter of Edmund Taylor Locke, Jr. and Harriotte Amelia Nixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Taylor Locke, Sr. and Samantha Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Locke, (1752-1837) and Ruth Faxon, his wife.

See No. 32637.

MRS. CARRIE T. WARREN. 32842

Born in Hartford, New York.

Wife of Seth C. Warren.

Descendant of Nathan Taylor.

Daughter of Alexander Gourlay and Henriette A. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Taylor, Jr. and Ann King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Lydia Ann Harris, his wife, m. 1784.

Nathan Taylor, (1761-1832), enlisted from Concord, Mass., 1777, for three years service under Capt. Benjamin Brown and Col. Michael Jackson and was honorably discharged. He was at Saratoga, Monmouth and Stony Point. Pension was allowed in 1818 for three years actual service as private in the

Massachusetts Line and in 1838 his widow was pensioned. He died in Washington county, Pa.

Also No. 7761.

MRS. LORETTA A. YATES. 32843

Born in Lafayette, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Ward Yates.

Descendant of Capt. David Marchend, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of A. Winchester Rinker and Judith Drummond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Drummond, (b. 1793) and Elizabeth Lutsenhizer, (1791-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lutsenhizer and Judith Marchend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Marchend and Judith Baird, his wife.

David Marchend (Marchin), (1738-88), served as captain of the 2d battalion, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania militia. He was married and died in Westmoreland county.

MISS MARY EVALIN McINTYRE. 32844

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Descendant of James Hogg, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel McIntyre and Anna Arthur L. ———, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McIntyre and Margaret Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Park Sloan and Jane Hogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hogg and Margaret Park, his wife.

James Hogg was placed on the pension roll, 1819, for four years actual service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Bucks county, 1741, where he died.

Also Nos. 20274, 25172.

MRS. HARRIET GETTEMY MARQUIS. 32845

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of A. N. Marquis.

Descendant of Capt. James Mills, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John C. Gettemy and Cornelia Hallam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hallam and Mary Ann Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burwell B. Mills, (b. 1777) and Nancy Whitsett, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mills.

James Mills served as lieutenant, 1776-79, when he was pro-

moted captain in the North Carolina Line. He was killed, 1781, in a skirmish with the Tories and Hessians.

Also No. 24592.

MRS. LUCRETIA MILLER. *32846*

Born in Washington county, Kentucky.

Descendant of William Wright.

Daughter of William Wright and Milly Malone, his wife.

William Wright, (1758-1834), served as teamster and private in the Virginia Line. He died in Pulaski Co., Missouri.

MRS. EUNICE WADE BEARDSLEY. *32850*

Born in Sparta, New Jersey.

Wife of Jonas Beardsley.

Descendant of Capt. Noadiah Wade, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Noadiah Wade and Anna Braisted, his 2d wife.

Noadiah Wade, (1746-1830), was commissioned captain, 1776, of the Fourth Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Sussex Co., 1818, for service as captain in the New Jersey Line.

Also No. 26781.

MRS. CARRIE BLACK BOSTWICK. 32851

Born in Franklin Grove, Illinois.

Wife of Ozro Patterson Bostwick.

Descendant of Nathan Sawtell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Crosby Black and Chloe Keith Wilbur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Wilbur and Lydia Sawtell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Sawtell and Sarah Butterfield, his wife.

Nathan Sawtell enlisted, 1779, in Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dunstable.

Also Nos. 11505, 18370.

MRS. JULIA HENRIETTA OTIS SHAW. 32852

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur Shaw.

Descendant of Dr. Ephraim Otis, Edward Durant, Silas Rice and George Gabey.

Daughter of De Lay W. Otis and Frances Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Otis and Henrietta Smith, his wife; George G. Rice and Martha Durant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Otis, Jr. and Rebecca Underhill, his wife; Benjamin Rice and Matilda Gabey his wife; John Durant, Jr. and Abigail Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Otis and Sarah Harris, his wife; Silas Rice and Lucy Knapp, his wife; George Gabey and Esther Twichell; his wife; John Durant, (b. 1749) and Sarah Dennie, his wife; Uriah Ward, (b. 1746) and Prudence Wood Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Durant and Anne Jackson, his wife.

Edward Durant, (1715-82), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and chairman of the Committee of Correspondence, of Newton.

Also Nos. 14468, 23143, 30350.

Silas Rice, (1745-1820), served as a private in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Ephraim Otis was a member of the first committee appointed by Scituate, where, in 1735, he was born.

Also No. 187.

George Gabey, (1747-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in England; served the King five years; espoused the cause of the colonies and died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. NANNA McCANDLESS HORNE CHARLES. 32853

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of Benjamin Charles.

Descendant of William Young and of Nathaniel Hamill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Gray Horne and Martha Sara Hamill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Smith Hamill and Nancy McCandless, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamill, (1777-1850) and Rosanna Davidson, (1780-1864), his wife, m. 1798; John McCandless (1782-1859) and Mary Young, (1792-1860), his 1st wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hamill and Martha Beckett, his wife, m. 1773; William Young and Mary Elder, his 1st wife, m. 1777.

William Young, (1743-1820), served in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Head of Elk, Md.; died in Mercer Co., Penna.

Nathaniel Hamill, (1747-99), was one of four brothers who served in the militia. He died in Lawrence Co., Pa.

Also No. 27307.

MISS FRANCES MICHLER COBB. 32854

Born in New York, New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Cobb, Brig. Gen. David McCarty, Capt. Henry Van Bergen, Nathaniel Ripley, Benjamin Kendall, Dr. Samuel Field and William Salisbury.

Daughter of Nathaniel Ripley Cobb and Charlotte Ellen Girtland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ripley Cobb and Sarah Kendall, his wife; Judge Ambrose Kirtland and Charlotte McCarty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cobb and Elizabeth Ripley, (b. 1773), his wife; Thomas Kendall and Sarah Cole, his wife; Judge Dorrance Kirtland and Frances Field, his wife; Richard McCarty and Elizabeth Van Bergen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ripley and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife, m. 1766; Benjamin Kendall and ——— Rogers, his wife; Samuel Field and Hannah, his 2d wife; David McCarty and Charlotte Witbeck, his wife; Henry Van Bergen and Neeltje Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Salisbury and Thenntje Staats, his wife.

William Cobb, (1751-1802), served as captain in the Penobscot expedition. He was born and died in Portland, Maine.

David McCarty, (1737-1812), gave both civil and military service. He was born in France; died in Catskill, N. Y.

Henry Van Bergen, (1731-1817), commanded a company under his brother Anthony in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born in Coxsackie, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 9245.

Nathaniel Ripley served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1743, in Plymouth, Mass., and his name is on the Census of 1790.

Benjamin Kendall, (1731-1805), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the revolution. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Freeport, Maine.

Samuel Field, (1725-83), was a member of the Assembly and Justice of the Peace. He was born in Long Meadow, Mass.; died in Saybrook, Conn.

William Salisburg, (1714-1801), was a patriot of Kingston, N. Y.

MISS CLEMENTINE MURRAY ASHLEY. 32855

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden and of Hon. Mathew Lyon, of Vermont.

Daughter of George W. Ashley and Ella Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Malcolm Murray and Minerva Catlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Hanson Catlett and Minerva Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Lyon and Beulah (Chittenden) Galusha, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden, (1730-97) and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

See No. 32345.

Mathew Lyon, (1750-1822), served as deputy secretary to the Governor of Vermont and clerk of the court of Confiscation. He gave valuable civil service throughout his life and was appointed first delegate to Congress from Arkansas, where he died before taking his seat.

Also Nos. 3344, 23360, 26801.

MRS. KATHERINE A. TRINE. 32856

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Trine.

Descendant of William Campbell, of New York.

Daughter of John Howard Niblock and Georgina Tenbroeck Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Campbell, (1800-78) and Elizabeth Foyle, (1805-90), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Campbell (b. 1775), only child, and ——— Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Katharine Reid, his wife.

William Campbell served as a private in the New York militia under Col. James Livingston.

MRS. LAURA DUTCHER HUBBARD. 32857

Born in Mexico, New York.

Wife of Horatio Hubbard.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Markham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Dutcher and Mary Markham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Markham and Almira Holley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Markham and Amy Deming, his wife.

Jeremiah Markham, (1734-1827), was wounded in the battle of Stillwater and his name is on the invalid pension list, 1793, and his pension was increased 1816. He was born in Enfield; died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also Nos. 10344, 18459, 21425.

MRS. ANNAH SCOTT MESERVEY. 32858

Born in Bridgewater, New York.

Wife of Stillman T. Meservey.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Reuben Munn, Lieut. Isaac Townsend and Jonathan Pardee.

Daughter of Willard J. Scott and Emeline Munn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin Scott and Julia Ives, his wife; Elijah Munn, (b. 1772) and Betsey Townsend (Remey), (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Scott, Jr. and Susan Pardee, his wife; Reuben Munn and Hannah, his wife; Isaac Townsend and Kesia Paddock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pardee and Tryphena Beecher, his wife.

Reuben Munn commanded a company from Monson at the Lexington Alarm and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant colonel. He was born in Brimfield, 1742, and died in Monson, Mass.

Isaac Townsend served as lieutenant, 1778, in Col. Henry Luddington's regiment of New York militia. He was born, 1756, in South East, New York.

Jonathan Pardee, (1738-88), enlisted, 1777, for three years in the 8th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was at Valley Forge and was wounded at the battle of Monmouth. He died in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 25807.

MRS. ELIZABETH MESERVEY ARMSTRONG. 32859

Born in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Andrew Armstrong.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Reuben Munn, Lieut. Isaac Townsend and Jonathan Pardee.

Daughter of Stillman T. Meservey and Annah Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard J. Scott and Emeline Munn, his wife.

See No. 32858.

MISS JENNIE M. BROOKS. 32860

Born in Ottawa, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. James McDermut.

Daughter of Daniel Brooks and Rebecca McCurdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCurdy and Hannah McDermut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McDermut and Agnes Bell, his wife.

James McDermut, (1758-1856), enlisted in North Hampton Co., Penna., for three years service under Capt. Johnson and Col. Craig. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Ohio, for two years actual service as sergeant in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. CHARLOTTE THOMAS HANKLA. 32861

Born in Williamsport, Kansas.

Wife of Thomas J. Hankla.

Descendant of Ebenezer Stevens and of James Allison.

Daughter of Chester Thomas, Sr. and Lydia Long Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zera Beach Stevens and Thirza Allison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Stevens, (b. 1765) and Lydia Hurd, (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1790; James Allison, Jr. and Lottie Anna Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Stevens and Lucy Griswold, (1721-1811), his wife, m. 1742; James Allison and Amy Knapp, his wife.

Ebenezer Stevens, (1713-98), was a member of the Assembly and served in the militia. He was born in Killingworth; died in Salisbury, Conn.

James Allison, (1744-1822), served as a private in Malcom's Continental regiment, 1777; was wounded and mustered out, 1779.

Also No. 19434.

32862

MRS. DAISY NALL OLDHAM. 32863

Born in Daviess county, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. S. P. Oldham.

Descendant of John Chenault.

Daughter of Cyrus L. Nall and Susan R. Beauchamp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Burke Nall and Lavinia Yewell, (b. 1810), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Francis Nall and Lucy Ellen Chenault, (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chenault and Barbara Burke, his 1st wife, m. 1781.

See No. 32071.

MRS. MARY TYLER POPE. 32864

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Alfred Thruston Pope.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.

Daughter of Col. Curran Pope and Matilda Prather Jacob, his wife.

Granddaughter of Worden Pope and Elizabeth Taylor Thruston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thruston, (b. 1761), and Elizabeth Thruston Whiting, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his 1st wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston, (1738-1812), a graduate of William and Mary College, was known as the "Warrior Parson," and lost an arm in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va.,; died in Louisiana.

Also Nos. 1831, 9185, 20357, 22701, 23707, 28438, 29862.

MRS. ANNIE DENNIS HART. 32865

Born in Henderson county, Kentucky.

Wife of David Banks Hart.

Descendant of Nancy Morgan Hart, of Georgia.

Daughter of Albert Galeton Dennis and Lucy Ann Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart Stanley and Nancy McClain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stanley and Ann Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Patience Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hart and Nancy Morgan, his wife.

Nancy Morgan Hart was a woman full of courage and her name is among the heroines of the revolution.

Also No. 13035.

MRS. RUBY LOURY ARNSPARGAR. 32866

Born in Scott county, Kentucky.

Wife of Clifton Arnspargar.

Descendant of Stephen Loury, Edward Nelson and Harriet Morgan Nelson.

Daughter of William H. Loury, (1813-77) and Sobrina Neal, (1831-1908), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Abraham Loury, (1781-1816) and Elizabeth Hutchinson, (1787-1859), his wife, m. 1806; Thomas Neal, (1798-1864) and Sallie Nelson, (1803-1849), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Loury and Margaret Lewis, his wife; William Nelson and Dulcina Crews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Nelson and Harriet Morgan, his wife.

Stephen Loury came from the neighborhood of Pittsburg, 1776, and was one of the defenders of Kentucky.

Edward Nelson was in the siege of Bryant's Station, 1782. He was born in Virginia and 1781 went with the expedition to Kentucky. His wife was one of the water carriers at Bryant's Station, which made the defense possible.

MRS. SUSY BACON THORNTON. 32867

Born in Liverpool, England.

Wife of R. H. Thornton.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Lyddall Bacon and Cornelia Fry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thornton Fry and Elizabeth R. Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Fry and Susan Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker and Mildred (Thornton) Meriwether, his 1st wife.

Thomas Walker, (1715-94), served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Castle Hill, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 1438, 2635, 3046, 4982, 5515, 6748, 9374, 11519, 12257, 14051, 15765, 19187, 25343, 28056, 30774.

MRS. KATE OFFUTT KINKEAD. 32868

Born in Shelby county, Kentucky.

Wife of Warner S. Kinkead.

Descendant of Henry Clagett, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Younges Offutt and Clara Finch (Logan), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clagett Offutt and Melissa Pitts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Offutt, (1767-1823) and Ann Clagett, (1768-1833), his 1st wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Clagett and Ann Magruder, his wife.

Henry Clagett, (1730-77), served as a private in the Flying Camp, formed in Montgomery Co., Md. He was born in Prince George county.

Also No. 31850.

MRS. MARY SCOTT MOXLEY ARMSTRONG. 32869

Born in Shelby, Kentucky.

Wife of George Allen Armstrong.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of Sampson Buchanon Moxley, (b.1833) and Sallie Offutt, (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Henry Claggett Offutt, (1791-1876), and Mary (Sutherland) Vance (Glass), (1806-88), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Offutt and Ann Clagett, his 1st wife, m. 1791.

See No. 32868.

MRS. ANNIE BARTLETT HALL HARBISON. 32870

Born in Shelby county, Kentucky.

Wife of John Harvey Harbison.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of Bartlett M. Hall, (1800-70) and Anne Amelia Offutt, (1800-61), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of Alexander Offutt, (1767-1822) and Anne Clagett, (1768-1833), his 1st wife, m. 1791.

See No. 32868.

MISS MARY BELL LOGAN. 32871

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of George William Logan and Josephine Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Logan, Jr. and Verlaida Offutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Offutt and Ann Clagett, his 1st wife.

See No. 32868.

MISS VERLINDA MORTON. 32872

Born in Lexington, Missouri.

Descendant of Francis Watkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Quin Morton and Elizabeth A. Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Quin Morton, (1797-1850) and Elizabeth McRobert Venable, (1795-1869), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Joseph Venable, (1761-1833) and Elizabeth Watkins, (1769-1832), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Watkins and Agnes Woodson, (1748-1820), his wife, m. 1765.

Francis Watkins, (1745-1826), was a member of the Com-

mittee of Safety of Prince Edward Co., 1775. He was born in Henrico Co.; died in Prince Edward Co., Va.

Also No. 31850.

MRS. MARTHA PAYNE MOXLEY GOLSAN. 32873

Born in Shelby county, Kentucky.

Wife of Eustace Golsan.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of Sampson B. Moxley and Sallie Offutt, his wife, m. 1867.

See Nos. 32868, 32869.

MRS. JENNIE LOGAN PETTY. 32874

Born in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Wife of Ludlow F. Petty.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of Alexander Logan and Charlotte Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Henry Logan and Mary Cowherd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Henry Logan, Jr. and Verlinda Offutt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Offutt and Ann Clagett, his 1st wife.

See No. 32868.

MRS. LOUISE OFFUTT RAMSEY. 32875

Born in Shelby county, Kentucky.

Wife of J. J. Ramsey.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of Henry Younges Offutt and (Mrs.) Clara Finch Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clagett Offutt and Malissa Pitts, his wife.

See No. 32868.

MRS. ELIZABETH CRABB ROBINSON. 32876

Born in Henry county, Kentucky.

Wife of Alexander McKee Robinson.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of Edward Drane Crabb and Melissa Ann Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Boone Wilson and Elizabeth Ann Offutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clagett Offutt and Melissa Pitts, his wife.

See No. 32868.

MRS. FRANCES ANN CAROTHERS. 32877

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of William Burke Carothers.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Hon. Nathaniel Harrison and Col. William Yates.

Daughter of Andrew Field Freeman and Susan Elizabeth Dunlop, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Freeman, (b. 1789) and Ann Yates Gholson, his wife; James Dunlop and Isabella Lenox Maitland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Freeman and Tryphosa Colton, his 1st wife; William Yates and Elizabeth Booth, his 2d wife; John Dunlop and May Ruffin Harrison, his wife; Robert Maitland and Susan Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Freeman and Martha Otis, his wife; Nathaniel Harrison and Anne Gilliam, his 2d wife, (parents of Susan).

Nathaniel Freeman, (1741-1827), was a member of the General Court and held many civil offices of trust. He served as an officer of Barnstable county, Massachusetts militia.

Also Nos. 834, 8286, 12719, 13509, 23857, 27182, 31755.

Edmund Freeman, (1711-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Mansfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 4168, 16562.

Nathaniel Harrison, (1742-82), served as sheriff and as speaker of the House of Delegates of Virginia, 1779-80, of Prince George Co. He was brother of Benjamin, the signer.

Also Nos. 14879, 16155.

William Yates served in the Virginia line. He died 1789 in Dinwiddie Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1774, 6152, 9871, 30295.

MISS ROSA VERTNER JOHNSON. 32878

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson.

Daughter of Claude M. Johnson and Rosa Griffith (Vertner), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Johnson and Elizabeth Flournoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife.

Robert Johnson, (1745-1815), served on the frontier and commanded a company under Col. George Rogers Clark in

the Ohio expedition. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Warsaw, Ky.

Also Nos. 815, 1032, 10257, 12295, 13336, 14525, 19773, 25239.

MRS. ELIZABETH POWERS MERRILL. 32879

Born in Stetson, Maine.

Wife of John Palmer Merrill.

Descendant of Eleazer Coburn.

Daughter of George S. Powers and Loantha Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Goodwin and Mary Coburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Coburn and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Coburn and Bridget Hildreth, his wife.

Eleazer Coburn, (1734-1810), served in the Massachusetts militia at the Lexington and Ticonderoga alarms. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Canaan, Maine.

Also Nos. 18478, 25257.

MISS EMMA A. FOUNTAIN. 32880

Born in Camden, Maine.

Descendant of Isaac Hall, Abraham Ogier and Lewis Ogier.

Daughter of Isaac Amariah Fountain and Martha Emma Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Fountain and Sarah Barter, his wife; Richard Martin and Mary A. Ogier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Fountain and Rebecca Hall, his wife; Abram Ogier and Martha McKellar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hall and Hannah Snow, his wife; Lewis Ogier, (1760-1849) and Lucy Thorndike, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Joanna Coombs, his wife; Abraham Ogier, 1723-98) and Mary Cooper, his wife.

See No. 32477.

Isaac Hall, (1725-1815) served in the Penobscot expedition from St. George, Maine, where he died.

Also No. 23869.

MRS. LUCY WHITE KENNEDY. 32881

Born in Hamden, Maine.

Wife of Capt. Peter Kennedy.

Descendant of Hon. Phillips White.

Daughter of William L. White and Maria Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Langdon White and Matilda B. Hoit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John White and Betty French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phillips White and Ruth Brown, his wife.

Phillips White, (1729-1811), was delegate to the Second Provincial Congress, and was appointed Judge of Probate of Rockingham county, New Hampshire, 1776. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1782. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in South Hampton, N. H.

Also Nos. 9306, 27051.

MRS. LEILA EMMELINE STUBBS. 32882

Born in Medway, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene M. Stubbs.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Bullard, John Cutting, Lieut. Abel Perry, Corp. Abel Perry, Jr., and David Haven, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Perry, M. D. and Joanna Bullard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Perry and Amitta Morse his wife; Jotham Bullard and Anne Cutting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bullard, Jr., (1740-1816) and Lydia Partridge, his wife; John Cutting and Ann Gale, his wife; Abel Perry, Jr., and Asenath Haven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bullard and Deborah Morse, his wife; Abel Perry and Kesiah Morse, his wife; David Haven and Abigail Prentiss, his wife.

Samuel Bullard, (1714-93), was a member of the Council of War. He was born in Holliston, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4696, 10442, 11458, 24204.

John Cutting, (1750-1828), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Sudbury. He was born in Sudbury; died in Wayland, Mass.

Abel Perry, (1736-1808), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Natick, Mass., where he died.

Abel Perry, Jr., (1758-1841), served as corporal in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778.

David Haven, (1734-1805), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Natick.

Also Nos. 3614, 14914, 18561, 27406, 29502.

MRS. CLARA LANDERKIN SMALL. 32883

Born in Gardiner, Maine.

Wife of Charles Henry Small.

Descendant of Daniel Landerkin.

Daughter of John Landerkin and Eliza Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Landerkin and Sarah Dole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Landerkin and Mehitable Tucker, his 1st wife.

Daniel Landerkin, (1759-1842), enlisted as a drummer; served in Canada; was taken prisoner; escaped and entered the navy. He served on board the frigate "Boston" as a mariner and as a soldier under Capt. Timothy Langdon. His pension was allowed in 1818 for nine months actual service as mariner and soldier, Massachusetts line. He died in Boothbay, Maine.

Also No. 31447.

MRS. MILDRED A. C. COLE. 32884

Born in Cambridge, Maine.

Wife of Albert S. Cole.

Descendant of Maj. Stephen Clark.

Daughter of Fred B. Clark and Julia Nipp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan U. Clark and Lydia Downing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Hannah Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Clark and Sarah B., his wife.

Stephen Clark, (1724-1801), served as captain and major in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died in Epping, N. H.

32885

MRS. DELIA UPHAM CHAPMAN. 32886

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Widow of Alfred F. Chapman.

Descendant of Frederick Folger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Upham and Margaret Gardner Folger, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Folger, (1785-1865) and Lucy Folger, (1789-1855), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Folger, (1753-1818) and Lydia Coleman, (1757-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Folger and Mary Trott, (1730-89), his wife.

Frederick Folger, (1724-90), served as town clerk and as justice of the peace. He was born and died in Nantucket.

Also Nos. 18551, 20967.

32887

MRS. MARAMA BROWN BELCHER. *32888*

Born in Hooksett, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Brown.

Daughter of John Brown and Betsey Burgin, (1762-1855), his wife, m. 1788.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Jane Gibson, his wife.

John Brown, (1756-1852), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for ten months actual service as private in the New Hampshire line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Hooksett, N. H.; died in Bangor, Maine.

MRS. MARY C. HODGSON. 32889

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard Hodgson.

Descendant of Sergt. Enos Dean and of Amos Stacy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Stacy, (b. 1800) anl Clarisa Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Stacy and Abigail Burt, (1763-1850), his wife, m. 1790; Enos Dean and Lydia Dean, his wife.

Enos Dean, (1751-1822), turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Ebenezer Dean. He was born in Taunton, where he died.

Also No. 9450.

Amos Stacy, (1758-1812), served several short enlistments from Taunton as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. HATTIE A. STUART KELLOUGH. 32890

Born in Hudson, New Hampshire.

Wife of Arthur Franklin Kellough.

Descendant of Elnathan Reed.

Daughter of Robert S. Stuart and Nancy Elizabeth Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Keyes and Sarah Prescott Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Reed and Annie Prescott, (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1782.

Elnathan Reed, (1758-1841), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

MISS BERTHA DENNY. 32891

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Denny, Lieut. Peter Davis, Col. William Henshaw, Adjutant Ebenezer Foster, James Smith, Stephen Lincoln and Daniel Henshaw, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Addison Denny and Caroline Woodcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Addison Denny and Mary Davis, his wife; Josephus Woodcock and Catherine Smith Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Denny and Phebe Henshaw, his 1st wife; Maj. Joel Davis and Mary Smith, his wife; Adin Davis and Lydia Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Denny and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife; William Henshaw and Phebe Swan, his wife; Peter Davis and Mary Howe, his wife; James Smith and Mary Browning, his wife; Stephen Lincoln and Lydia Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw (father of William) and Elizabeth Bass, his wife; Ebenezer Foster and Hannah Parlin, his wife.

Samuel Denny, (1731-1817), served as lieutenant colonel under Col. William Henshaw at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as colonel of militia. He also gave valuable civil service in the General Court and as chairman of the Committee of Safety, of Leicester.

Peter Davis, (1732-81), served on the alarm list as lieutenant of Worcester county militia. He was born in Rutland, Mass., where he died.

William Henshaw, (1735-1820), commanded a regiment of minute men raised in Worcester county. His orderly books in four volumes are in the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester.

Ebenezer Foster, (1733-1811), was chosen adjutant of the Worcester county militia, 1776.

Also No. 6173.

James Smith, (1755-1823), responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Stephen Lincoln, (1751-1840), enlisted from Oakham and served in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Oakham, Mass.

Also Nos. 7415, 13142, 25118.

Daniel Henshaw, (1701-81), was a patriot too old for active

service but provided a substitute. He had four sons officers in the war.

Also Nos. 2041, 12966, 29421.

MRS. MYRTIS SIGOURNEY HARRINGTON. 32892

Born in Oxford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Gilbert H. Harrington.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Danielson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George William Sigourney and Olive Ann Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williard Danielson Fisher and Olive Brayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fisher and Hannah Danielson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Danielson and Elizabeth Spaulding, his 2d wife.

Samuel Danielson, (1740-1817), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and at the close of the war held the rank of captain. He was born in Killingly, Conn., where he died.

MISS SUSAN ESTHER KNIGHT. 32893

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Asa Baldwin, William Green, Sergt. William Green, Jr., Sergt. Samuel Watson, Sergt. David Barnes, Silas Knight, Stephen Stockwell, Lieut. David Holman and Corp. Ebenezer Kent, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Jason Knight and Anna Maria Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Hiram Knight and Olive Barnes, his wife; Rufus Holman and Esther Stone Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Knight and Martha Goodnow, his wife; Samuel Barnes and Betsey Green, his wife; Aaron Holman and Mary Stockwell, his wife; Capt. Daniel Kent and Ruth Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Knight and Ann Clapp, his wife; David Barnes and Rebecca Clarke, his wife; William Green, Jr., and Lydia Watson, his wife; David Holman and Lucy Thurston, his wife. Stephen Stockwell and Mehitable Holman, his wife, m. 1762; Ebenezer Kent and Esther Stone, his wife; Sergt. Samuel Watson and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Knight and Mary Rice, his wife; William Green and Rebecah Tucker, his wife; Jonathan Stockwell and Rachel Underwood, his wife; Asa Baldwin and Abigail Draper White, his wife.

Asa Baldwin, (1723-1811), was a member of the Committee

of Correspondence and major of militia. He was born in Hingham; died in Spencer, Mass.

Also Nos. 1950, 11445.

William Green, (1716-99), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Leicester.

William Green, Jr., (1742-1800), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Leicester; died in Spencer.

Samuel Watson, (1749-1818), was sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Leicester.

David Barnes served under Capt. Josiah White, 1777, as a sergeant. He died 1814 in Spencer.

Silas Knight, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury; died in New Braintree.

Stephen Stockwell, (1731-1807), served as a private at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Sutton, where he died.

David Holman, (1737-1813), served several enlistments as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Millbury.

Ebenezer Kent, (1745-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served at the alarms.

MRS. HATTIE WOODS WILLIAMS. 32894

Born in Barre, Massachusetts.

Wife of Col. William Austin Williams.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Bowman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harding Penniman Woods and Sally Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Woods and Catherine Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bowman and Katharine Mason Munroe, his wife.

Joseph Bowman, (1740-1818), was ensign at the Lexington Alarm and muster master, 1780, for Worcester county, with the rank of major.

Also Nos. 1257, 5362, 14120, 21674.

MISS BESSIE LORD TOWER. 32895

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Nichols Tower and Almatia Josephine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hobart Tower and Charlotte Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tower and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Abraham Tower, (1752-1832), was one of the Boston Tea Party and served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Job Cushing's company, 1775. He applied for a pension, 1831, but died in Norfolk county before receiving it. He was born in Cohasset.

Also Nos. 13426, 18035, 26429.

MRS. LURA MARIA TILDEN. 32896

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert A. Tilden.

Descendant of Christopher Sears, Edmund Sears and Abner Robbins, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Snow Gammons and Maria Jane Babson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus W. Gammons and Mary Robbins, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Robbins and Eunice Sears, (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Robbins and Jerusha, his wife; Christopher Sears and Mary Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Sears and Hannah Crowell, his wife, m. 1743.

Christopher Sears, (1756-1809), served as a minute man at the alarms.

Edmund Sears, (1712-96), was a sea captain in Boston Harbor, unloading when he participated in throwing the tea overboard. He had four sons in the army.

Also No. 22741.

Abner Robbins, (1757-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable county, 1818, for one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Brewster, Mass., where he died.

MRS. CHARLOTTE P. GILBERT. 32897

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Oscar G. Gilbert.

Descendant of Dr. Gridley Thaxter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Vining and Abigail Smith Thaxter, (1800-47), his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gridley Thaxter and Sarah Lincoln, (d. 1810), his 1st wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Gridley Thaxter, (1756-1845), was surgeon on the privateers "Speedwell," "Wild Cat," "Surprise," "Warrior" and "Mars," 1775-81. He was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1818, for service as surgeon in the Massachusetts state navy. He was born in Hingham; died in Abington, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE BATES JENKINS. 32898

Born in E. Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of George O. Jenkins.

Descendant of Benjamin Bates, Christopher Bates, Jacob Ford, Noah Ford, Woodbridge Brown, John Brown, Christopher Dyer, 1st, Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Jr. 2d, Christopher Dyer, 3d, and Corp. Thomas Farrow, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Bates, Jr. and Mary Caroline Ford, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bates and Lucy Dyer, his wife; Daniel Alden Ford and Abigail Farrar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Bates and Mary Brown, his wife; Christopher Dyer, 3d and Deborah Reed, his wife; Noah Ford and Abigail Whitman, his wife; Abiel Farrar and Bethiah Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bates and Betty Dyer, his wife; John Brown and Lydia Hersey, his wife; Christopher Dyer, 2d and Elizabeth, his wife; Jacob Ford and Rachel Azur, his wife; Thomas Farrow (Farrar) and Rebecca Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Woodbridge Brown and Anne Emery his wife; Christopher Dyer, 1st and Hannah Nash, his wife.

Benjamin Bates, (1728-1800), was a minute man at the Tiverton Alarm in the Plymouth county regiment.

Also No. 23427.

Christopher Bates, (1761-1817), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778.

Jacob Ford, (1738-1818), served at the Rhode Island Alarm as a minute man.

Noah Ford, (1762-1817), at the age of fifteen, served a short enlistment from Abington under Capt. James Allen.

Also No. 10581.

Woodbridge Brown, (1714-83), represented Abington in the

Provincial Congress, 1775, and served as selectman until his death.

John Brown, (1739-1826), was a minute man at the Rhode Island alarms under different commands.

Also Nos. 18507, 19226.

Christopher Dyer, 1st, (1701-86), although an old man, gave service in the Revolution from Abington.

Christopher Dyer, 2d, (1731-77), served as lieutenant in the Third Plymouth Company, Massachusetts militia.

Christopher Dyer, 3d, (1764-1851), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, from Abington.

Thomas Farrow, (1752-1837), served as corporal in Capt. Galen Clapp's company. He was born and died in Scituate.

MRS. ELLEN M. L. CUSHING. 32899

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Widow of Milton Cushing.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Belknap.

Daughter of Henry Bullard Leland and Mary Whittemore, his wife

Granddaughter of Joseph Whittemore and Martha Belknap, (1779-1840), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Belknap and Hannah Ayers, his wife,, m. 1777.

Nathaniel Belknap, (1748-1826), enlisted in the New Hampshire militia for the defense of Rhode Island and served, 1779, as corporal and orderly sergeant in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company. He was born in Farmington, Mass.; died in Dublin, N. H.

MISS MARY ELLA JAQUITH. 32900

Born in Ashby, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Adford Jaquith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Swain Jaquith and Sarah B. Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Jaquith and Sibyl Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adford Jaquith, Jr., (b. 1748) and Sarah Hertwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adford Jaquith and Margaret, (1714-76), his wife.

Adford Jaquith, (1710-91), was a patriot of Dunstable who contributed his quota for the town. He was born in Woburn; died in Dunstable.

MISS MABEL L. DEANE. 32901

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Solomon Haskell and of Capt. Jonathan Davis.

Daughter of Herbert Charles Deane and Frances Isabelle Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Brooks Sawyer ,(1808-99) and Elizabeth Davis Haskell, (1809-86), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Haskell, (1787-1862) and Kezia Bullard Locke, (1788-1822), his 1st wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Haskell and Elizabeth Davis, (1755-1813), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis and Hannah Preston, his wife, m. 1753.

Jonathan Davis commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Asa Whitcomb. He was born in Harvard, Mass., 1731, and removed from there, 1777.

Solomon Haskell, (1740-1820), served as a minute man and was in Capt. Jonathan Davis's company at Bunker Hill. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

MRS. E. GENEVIEVE STARR. 32902

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles F. Starr.

Descendant of Jonathan Ingle (Ingell), of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Richardson Dow and Emilie Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Richmond and Ruth Millar Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Richmond and Sally (Ingell) Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ingell and Freelove Andrews, his wife.

Jonathan Ingell, (1754-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county, 1831, for service as private, Massachuetts state troops. He was born in Taunton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. HELEN ROOT PULSIFER. 32903

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of George R. Pulsifer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Azariah Root, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer T. Root and Almira Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ferdinand Root and Salah Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Root, Jr. and Cynthia Ensign, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Root and Elizabeth Sheperd, his wife.

Azariah Root, (1728-77), was appointed lieutenant colonel of the First Berkshire County Regiment, April 4, 1777. He was born in Westfield; died July 3, 1777.

MRS. SARAH METCALF WYMAN. 32904

Born in Norwood, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles A. Wyman.

Descendant of Abel Allen and of Joseph Cushman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Austin Sanders and Lucy A. Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Sanders and Catherine Allen, his wife; Reuben Metcalf and Sarah Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Allen and Catherine Allen, his wife; Joseph Cushman and Nancy Robinson Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Allen and Sarah, his wife.

Abel Allen, (1747-1802), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Walpole, where he died.

Joseph Cushman, (1755-1845), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for thirteen months actual service as private. He was born in Attleboro, where he died.

Also Nos. 22419, 25893.

MISS MARY BIDEN BARTLETT. 32905

Born in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Timothy Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Adams Bartlett and Emma Greenleaf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Call Bartlett and Maria Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Adams and Catherine Mary Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Adams and Joanna Keyes, his wife.

Timothy Adams, (1757-1824), served as a private in Capt. John Ford's company, 1775. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., where he died.

MRS. IDA DYER THAYER. 32906

Born in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles M. Thayer.

Descendant of Elisha Remington, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Dyer Remington and Nancy Stoddar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Remington and Betsy Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Remington, Jr. and Margaret Stowell, his wife.

Elisha Remington, Jr., (1751-1822), served as a private at Dorchester Heights under Capt. Thomas Hersey. He was born in Hingham, where he died.

Also No. 23958.

MISS ELISABETH B. THACHER. 32907

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Thacher and of Lieut. Seth Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gill Thacher and Elizabeth Ames Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Thacher, Jr. and Caroline Billings, his wife; Samuel Ward Bates and Helen Louise Crooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thacher and Mary Churchill, his wife, m. 1785; Joshua Bates and Bethia Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Bates and Anne Neal, his wife, m. 1757.

Thomas Thacher, (1757-1806), served as private and sergeant in Capt. Joseph Griffith's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass., where he died.

Seth Bates, (1735-1820), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Amos Turner's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hanover; died in Boston.

Also Nos. 8419, 26866.

MRS. MARTHA KNIGHT PALMER. 32908

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles D. Palmer.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cunningham.

Daughter of Joel Knight and Susan Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cunningham and Susannah (Cunningham), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunningham and Susan Carter, his wife, (parents of Susannah.)

Samuel Cunningham, (1738-1827), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and commanded a company in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Belfast, Maine.

Also Nos. 10954, 15834, 16360, 28408, 29533.

MRS. SARAH J. PIERCE DOW. 32909

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Widow of Leonard Dow.

Descendant of James Green, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Pierce and Jane Boynton Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Elliott and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Green, Jr. (1742-1815) and Priscilla Hartwell, his wife, m. 1766.

See No. 32507.

MISS HARRIET PIERCE DOW. 32910

Born in Milford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Dow and of James Green, Jr.

Daughter of Leonard Dow and Sarah Jane Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dow and Lucy Smith, his 2d wife; Calvin Pierce and Jane Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dow and Sally Lovejoy, his wife; Jeremiah Elliott and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Dow and Lydia Jones, his wife; James Green, Jr. and Priscilla Hartwell, his wife, m. 1766.

See No. 32507.

Reuben Dow, (1730-1811), was chairman of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He was born in Salem, N. H.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 31863.

MISS LUCY JANE DOW. 32911

Born in Milford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Dow and of James Green, Jr.

Daughter of Leonard Dow and Sarah Jane Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dow and Lucy Smith, his 2d wife; Calvin Pierce and Jane B. Elliott, his wife.

See Nos. 32507, 32910.

MRS. HELENA WILBUR ELLIOTT. 32912

Born in Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Albert Elliott.

Descendant of James Green, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Oscar Wilbur and Harriett Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel E. Lawrence and Rachael G. Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Chapman and Lois Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Green, Jr., (1742-1815) and Priscilla Hartwell, his wife, m. 1766.

See No. 32507.

MRS. GRACE PAGE GREENHALGH. 32913

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of George T. Greenhalgh.

Descendant of Judge Edward Hartwell, Moses Jenison, Jonas Longley, Abraham Gibson, Jonas Page, John Hoar, Leonard Hoar, Jonas Smith, Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, and Edmond Bancroft, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter B. Page and Lucy Preston Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Page and Abagail M. Gibson, his wife; George T. Bancroft and Candace W. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Holden Page and Sarah Jenison, his wife; Stephen Gibson and Mary Hartwell, his wife; Luther Bancroft and Anna Fletcher, his wife; Samuel Smith, Sr. and Eunice Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Page, (1750-1822) and Lucy Holden, his wife; Moses Jenison and Sarah Longley, his wife; Thomas Gibson and Lucy Martin, his wife; John Hartwell and Mary Farwell, his wife; Edmund Bancroft and Rachel Howard Baron, his 2d wife; Benjamin Fletcher and Anna Spaulding, his wife; Jonas Smith and Susanna Bruce, his wife; Leonard Hoar and Eunice Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 32530.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Longley and Ester Patterson, his wife; Abraham Gibson and Esther Fox, his wife; Joseph Hartwell and Tabitha Dodge, his wife; John Hoar and Elizabeth Coolidge, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hartwell and Sarah Wilder, his wife.

Edward Hartwell, (1689-1785), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lunenburg, Mass.

Moses Jenison, (1755-1842), was placed on the pension roll

of Middlesex county, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts state troops. He died in Shirley.

Jonas Longley, (1712-99), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton; died in Shirley.

Abraham Gibson, (1735-1813), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man in the Revolution. He was born in Stowe; died in Lunenburg, Mass.

John Hoar, (1707-86), who met the enemy at Concord Bridge, was a patriot and wrote an account of the battle of Lexington. He died in Lincoln.

Also Nos. 14714, 19294.

Leonard Hoar, (1758-1842), served several enlistments under different commands as a private in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Lincoln, where he died.

Jonas Smith, (1754-1845), served as a private in the militia. He is buried in Spring Garden Cemetery, Marlboro.

Also No. 20409.

Benjamin Fletcher, (1746-1823), served as lieutenant and captain in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Chelmsford, where he died.

Edmund Bancroft, (1726-1805), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pepperell.

Also Nos. 9125, 19820, 21570, 22758, 26458.

MRS. NAOMI RUTH B. HOBART. *32914*

Born in Mercer, Maine, 1821.

Wife of William Hobart.

Descendant of Benjamin Baxter.

Daughter of Benjamin Baxter and Margaret Hewitt, his wife, m. 1810.

Benjamin Baxter, (1757-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county, Maine, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in England; died in Mercer, Maine.

Also No. 30785.

MRS. ADELLE FRANCES PAGE. 32915

Born in Townsend, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Bancroft Page.

Descendant of Jonas Gates, Lieut. Peter Lawrence, Sergt. Benjamin Spaulding and Jacob Sanderson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Edwin Gates and Elma Leonera Cook, his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Christopher Gates and Lucy Ann Cumings, his wife; Andrew Cook (1830-64) and Frances L. Bell, (1829-1907), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr.-granddaughter of Carter Gates and Anna Simonds, his wife; Nathaniel F. Cumings, (1800-74) and Lucy Sanderson, (1797-1872), his wife, m. 1827; Samuel Jackson Cook and Sylvia Spaulding, (1799-1878), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Gates and Mary Carter, his wife; Jonathan Sanderson, (1766-1841) and Mehitable Spofford, (1771-1847), his wife, m. 1794; Joel Spaulding, (1775-1855) and Sylvia Lawrence, (1779-1858), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sanderson and Elizabeth Child, (1742-94), his wife; Benjamin Spaulding and Mary Heald, (1744-1826), his wife, m. 1765; Peter Lawrence and Persis, his wife.

Jonas Gates, (1756-1839), served at various alarms under different commands, (1775-77), in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass., where he died.

Peter Lawrence, (1742-98), was corporal at the Lexington Alarm; sergeant of minute men, 1776, and, 1777, lieutenant of a company from Ashby. He was born in Groton; died in Ashby, Mass.

Benjamin Spaulding, (1743-1832), served as sergeant of minute men under Capt. James Hosley at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Townsend, Mass., where he died.

Jacob Sanderson, (1741-1829), responded to the Lexington Alarm and to the call for troops to defend Boston. He enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Joseph Fuller, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, for duty at Stillwater. He was born in Lunenburg, where he died.

MRS. CATHERINE LAWRENCE PIERCE. 32916

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Widow of James Pierce.

Descendant of James Green, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel E. Lawrence and Rachael G. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Chapman and Lois Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Green, Jr. (1742-1815) and Priscilla Hartwell, his wife.

See No. 32507.

MISS FLORENCE C. PIERCE. 32917

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Green, Jr., and of Josiah Blood.

Daughter of James Pierce and Achsah Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Asenath Blood, his wife; Jeremiah Elliott and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Pierce and Sarah Blood, (b. 1750), his wife; James Green, Jr. (1742-1815) and Priscilla Hartwell, his wife, m. 1766.

See No. 32507.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Blood and Sarah Farley, (1721-54); his 1st wife, m. 1743.

Josiah Blood, (1717-76), volunteered to re-enforce the army in Canada and died at Ticonderoga.

Also Nos. 23425, 24701, 29940.

MRS. FANNIE GERTRUDE SPOONER TOWER. 32918

Born in Petersham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Horatio Nelson Tower.

Descendant of Capt. Wing Spooner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin White Spooner and Fannie Maria Grout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stevens Spooner and Mary Angela Negus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wing Spooner, Jr. and Mary Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wing Spooner and Eunice Stevens, (1746-1838), his wife, m. 1763.

Wing Spooner, (1738-1810), commanded a company in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, 1777, and was at West Point when Arnold deserted the post. He died in Petersham, Mass.

MRS. HARRIETT LAWRENCE WILBUR. 32919

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Oscar Wilbur.

Descendant of James Green, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel E. Lawrence and Rachael G. Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Chapman and Lois Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Green, Jr. and Priscilla Hartwell, his wife.

See No. 32507.

MRS. ELLA LACY PEIRCE. 32920

Born in Alfred, Maine.

Wife of Dr. James Peirce.

Descendant of Capt. Tobias Lord and of John Lord, of Maine.

Daughter of Albion K. Gile and Lucy W. Currier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gile and Eliza Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Roberts and Betsey Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lord and Charity Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Lord and Jane Smith, his wife.

Tobias Lord, (1724-1809), served on the Committee of Safety and commanded a company for sea coast defense and with him was his son John. He was born in Berwick; died in Kennebunkport, Maine.

Also Nos. 8257, 15680, 23757, 30939.

MRS. MABEL PEIRCE RANDEL. 32921

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of W. A. Randel.

Descendant of Capt. Tobias Lord and of John Lord.

Daughter of James Peirce and Ella Lucy Gile, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albion K. Gile and Lucy W. Currier, his wife.

See No. 32920.

MRS. ALVIRA GOVE RUSSELL. 32922

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Widow of Albert H. Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake.

Daughter of David Gove and Angeline A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Abigail Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James C. Drake and Abigail Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Drake and Lois Reed, (1749-1830), his wife, m. 1764.

Daniel Drake, (1743-1810), commanded a company in Col. Luke Drury's Bristol county, Massachusetts regiment, 1781. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Grafton, N. H.

Also Nos. 8547, 11074, 12579, 15710, 16730, 22210, 26797.

32923

MRS. FANNIE H. TENNEY. 32924

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Tenney.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gleason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Gleason and Delia M. Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gleason and Phoebe Carleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gleason and Sarah Harrington, his wife.

Isaac Gleason, (1733-91), commanded a company, 1776, in Col. Samuel Thacher's regiment of Middlesex county militia. He was born in Sudbury; died in Waltham, Mass.

Also No. 28512.

MRS. DINA LAMBERT ANDREWS. 32925

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Andrews.

Descendant of Samuel Lambert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Lambert and Hannah Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lambert and Mary Chase, his wife.

Samuel Lambert, (1758-1815), served in the sea coast defense. He was born in Tisbury, where he died.

Also No. 26096.

MRS. SOPHRONIA E. MEANS. *32926*

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of William Wirt Means.

Descendant of John Slattery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Slattery and Ocey Teeples, his wife.

John Slattery, (1763-1854), served as seaman on the man-of-war "Oliver Cromwell."

Also No. 30859.

MRS. JULIA COLES LEGGETT WHITEHEAD. 32927

Born in New York, New York.

Widow of Alvan Heddin Whitehead.

Descendant of Thomas Leggett, Jr., and of Gabriel Leggett, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Mott Leggett and Julia Coles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Haight Leggett and Margaret Peck Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leggett, Jr. and Mary Haight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leggett and Mary Embree, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Leggett.

Thomas Leggett, Jr., (1755-1843), was taken prisoner and carried to Burgoyne's camp where he made his escape.

Gabriel Leggett, (1696-1786), although an old man, was turned out of his home at West Farms, his house burned, because he was an old rebel.

32928

MRS. ANNIE STEVENS RUNDELL. 32929

Born in Farmington, Maine.

Wife of Warren Scott Rundell.

Descendant of Hugh Stewart.

Daughter of Edwin Nathaniel Stevens and Margaret Pamelia Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Vassar Stewart and Pamelia Smith Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Stewart, (1779-1847) and Sophia Church, (1781-1822), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Stewart and Mary Marchant, (1757-1846), his wife, m. 1778.

Hugh Stewart, (1751-1835), was placed on the pension roll, 1819, of Kennebec county, for service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Farmington, Maine.

MISS HELEN ELIZABETH STUDLEY. 32930

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Descendant of Benjamin Studley, Eliab Studley and Dr. Peter Hobart, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Studley, Jr. and Ida May Beatty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry Studley and Catherine Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Studley and Mary Hobart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Studley and Betsey Stetson, his wife; Peter Hobart and Mary Cushing, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Studley and Hannah Litchfield, his wife; Peter Hobart, (1727-98) and Lucretia Gill, his wife.

Benjamin Studley served on the Committee of Safety of Hanover, Mass., 1775-81, where in 1730 he was born.

Eliab Studley, (1754-1826), served in the Plymouth County Regiment, 1775, and, 1776, under Capt. Lemuel Curtis.

Peter Hobart, (1750-93), a graduate of Harvard, served as

surgeon in the Revolution. He was born in Hingham; died in Hanover, Mass.

Also No. 14556.

32931

MISS MARY JENNIE SPAULDING. 32932

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

Descendant of Oliver Spalding.

Daughter of James Franklin Spalding and Jeannett Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephriam Hall Spalding and Jane McCormick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Spalding, (b. 1777) and Lydia Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Spalding and Mary Witter, (1740-81), his 1st wife, m. 1762.

Oliver Spalding, (1739-95), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Lexington Alarm from Plainfield. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Scipio, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE KNOWLES POWELL. 32933

Born in Riga, New York.

Wife of Walter A. Powell.

Descendant of Dan Daniels, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paul Knowles and Helen Maria Davis, his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of George Washington Davis and Mary Ann Kingman, his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Kingman and Lucy Daniels, (1784-1873), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dan Daniels and Zernah Herrick, his wife, m. 1782.

Dan Daniels enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment in the Hampshire county militia. He was born in Worthington, Mass., 1758, where he died.

32934

32935

MRS. LUCY H. BYRD. 32936

Born in Sikeston, Missouri.

Wife of Thomas Byrd.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Hunter and Nancy E. Bird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hunter and Sallie Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr. and Catherine Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, (1719-93) and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Hunter, Jr., (1757-1825), served under Gen. George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the northwest as did also his father. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott Co., Mo.

Also Nos. 27320, 30874.

MRS. MARY B. HUNTER MOORE. 32937

Born in Sikeston, Missouri.

Wife of James Handy Moore.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Hunter and Nancy E. Bird, his wife.

See No. 32936.

MRS. MARAGARET ANNIE STANLEY. 32938

Born in Loudoun county, Virginia.

Wife of Henry Stanley.

Descendant of John Iden.

Daughter of James Iden and Margaret Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Iden and Hannah Russell, his wife.

John Iden, (1752-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Loudoun Co., Va., for service as private of Virginia militia.

MRS. ALICE A. MACBETH. 32939

Born in Centre Lisle, New York.

Wife of Charles James Macbeth.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Lyman.

Daughter of Peter Monfort and Diana A. Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Howland and Amanda Bellows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bellows and Lydia Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lyman and Sally Edgecomb, his wife.

Isaac Lyman, (1759-1827), was at the battle of Bennington and other engagements in the Revolution in the Connecticut line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Lymansville, Pa.

Also Nos. 17779, 31095.

MRS. MARTHA J. BECK. 32940

Born in Princeton, Kentucky.

Wife of James Riddle Beck.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Dudley.

Daughter of John H. Rackerby and Georgiana Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Dudley, (b. 1774) and Nancy Anne Parish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Dudley and Anne Parker, his wife, m. 1773.

Ambrose Dudley, (1750-1826), raised a company and served in the Virginia line. He removed to Kentucky, 1786, and became a Baptist preacher. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 14031, 15769, 22796, 31583.

MRS. ANNA M. FISHER, M. D. 32941

Born in Beekmantown, New York.

Wife of W. H. Fisher, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Paul Van Dervoort, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Van Dervoort and Maria Bartlette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Van Dervoort and Jane Van Horn, (1753-1813), his wife.

Paul Van Dervoort, (1751-1827), served as lieutenant of minute men in the Orange county militia. He was born in Holland; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

MRS. CAMILLE GRANT MOONEY. 32942

Born in Schaghticoke, New York.

Wife of John Edward Mooney.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch Stanton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Travirse Grant, (1808-67) and Elizabeth Stanton, (1823-70), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Leodowick Stanton, (1773-1853) and Catherine Ryan, (1781-1841), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Stanton and Waity Dyer, his wife.

Enoch Stanton, (1745-81), was lieutenant of artillery and lost his life at Fort Griswold. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. He was born in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. ALICE LUELLA HELMUTH WOOD. 32943

Born in Bloomington, Minnesota.

Wife of Melvin Eber Wood.

Descendant of Nathaniel Tower.

Daughter of Harmon Henry Helmuth and Celestia A. Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Rich and Charlotte Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tower and Lucy Tingly, his wife.

Nathaniel Tower, (1748-1836), served as a private, 1775, in the Massachusetts line and, 1780, with the Vermont troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Lenox, Pa.

MISS KATHRENE STEES SLEPPY. 32944

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. Philip Lorentz Greenawalt and of Lieut. John Philip Greenawalt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William J. Sleppy and Mary Stees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stees and Lydia Greenawalt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Philip Greenawalt and Catharine Shaffner, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lorentz Greenawalt and Maria Margaretha Foeser, his 2d wife.

Philip Lorentz Greenawalt, (1725-1802), was colonel of the Lancaster County Battalion in the Jersey campaign. He was commissioner for the Continental loan, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Lebanon, Pa.

John Philip Greenawalt, (1756-1834), was lieutenant of the First company under Capt. David Krause. He was born in Ephrata; died in Lebanon, Pa.

Also Nos. 9161, 13750, 16471, 21149.

MRS. LOUISE E. D. WICKWIRE. 32945

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Arthur M. Wickwire.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Aaron Root, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Dutcher and Amanda Story, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dutcher and Jane Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Darius Mason and Sarah Root, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Root, Jr. and Sarah Bird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Root and Rhoda Ring, his wife.

Aaron Root, (1720-1809), served as lieutenant colonel of the First Berkshire County Regiment. He was born in Westfield; died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also Nos. 14627, 18219.

MRS. JULIA ALLEN GRAY. 32946

Bon in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Thomas Kennedy Gray.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coombs, of Maine.

Daughter of Lorenzo B. Allen and Nancy P. Prince, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Prince and Isabella Coombs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coombs and Elizabeth Gamble, his wife.

Joseph Coombs, (1752-1817), served as sergeant in the Bayuduce expedition under Capt. Philip M. Ulmer, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Brunswick, Maine; died in South Thomaston.

Also Nos. 10275, 23872.

MISS ALMIRA LEWIS. 32947

Born in Rochester, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter and of Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Payson Lewis and Almira Fulton, his wife, m. 1766.

Granddaughter of David Lewis and Elizabeth Williams Porter, (1801-72), his wife, m. 1834; Henry Fulton and Elizabeth Plumer, (1803-68), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Porter, (1768-1842) and Sarah Williams, his wife, m. 1796; George Plumer, (1762-1843) and Margaret Lowry, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Porter and Elizabeth McDowell, his 1st wife, m. 1767; Alexander Lowrey and Mary Waters, his 1st wife, m. 1752.

Andrew Porter, (1743-1813), served as captain of marines; colonel of artillery and fought in many battles.

Also Nos. 669, 2335, 5528, 6404, 8234, 10774, 11268, 13718, 27588.

Alexander Lowrey, (1727-1806), was a member of the Assembly, 1775, and as senior colonel commanded the Lancaster militia at Brandywine and Germantown.

Also Nos. 41, 1134, 2385, 7170, 14382, 21489.

MISS ELIZABETH P. LEWIS. 32948

Born in Rochester, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter and of Col. Alexander Lowrey.

Daughter of Edward Payson Lewis and Almira Fulton, his wife.

See No. 32947.

MISS ANNIE A. BOGGS. 32949

Born in Wilcox county, Alabama.

Descendant of Thomas Hamilton, Ann Kennedy and Capt. Thomas Woodward, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. G. W. Boggs and Martha Mobley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gilliland Boggs and Eleanor Hamilton, his wife; Green Berry Mobley and Savilla Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hamilton and Ann Kennedy, his wife, m. 1783; Thomas Hill and Jemima Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Mary Ann Brandon, his wife; William Woodward and Nina Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Woodward and Jemima Collins, his wife.

Thomas Hamilton, (1759-1853), was placed on the pension roll, 1834, for service as private of infantry and cavalry and as wagon master until 1782, of South Carolina line. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 20782, 21336, 26576, 30561.

Ann Kennedy, (1761-1836), carried despatches, on horseback, in her stockings to Morgan's headquarters in South Carolina.

Thomas Woodward, the Regulator, was an old man when the Revolution began. He served in the Rangers and was killed, 1779, while in pursuit of a band of Tories.

Also Nos. 14430, 26577.

MISS ANNIE JONES CHANDLER. 32950

Born in Oxford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Van Hook and of Harrison Jones.

Daughter of Joseph Thomas Chandler and Lucretia Maria Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thompson and Martha Ann Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Thompson and Lucretia Van Hook, his wife; William Stokes Jones and Martha Bond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jcaob Van Hook and Lucretia Van Hook, his wife; Harrison Jones and Ann Ligon, his wife.

Harrison Jones, (1757-1841), served as a private in the Cumberland county, Virginia, militia and lost a leg at the

battle of Guilford. He was placed on the state pension roll, 1787.

Also Nos. 3017, 9377, 12473, 13243.

Jacob Van Hook was placed on the pension roll of Halifax county, Virginia, 1833, for service as private and sergeant in the North Carolina line. He was at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Orange Co., N. C., 1761; removed to Virginia, 1807, where he died.

Also No. 28576.

MRS. MINNIE SMITH HOLT. 32951

Born in Indianola, Massachusetts.

Wife of Warner T. Holt.

Descendant of Capt. John Bryan.

Daughter of G. K. Smith and Augusta Adelaide Heathman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burrage Heathman and Elvira Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Martin and Elvira Bryan, (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bryan and Nancy Robbins, his wife, m. 1788.

John Bryan, (1753-1842), was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina, 1831, for service as sergeant, ensign, lieutenant and captain of Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. IDA AILEEN HOWELL TYE. 32952

Born in Crystal Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of Hiram C. Tye.

Descendant of Capt. James Alexander, Alexander Thompson, Solomon Strickland, Lieut. Robert Simmons, Jesse Holbrook, and Samuel Howell.

Daughter of Solon Henderson Howell and Mignomie Russell, his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Raleigh Howell, (1813-57) and Mary Coor, (1814-1904), his wife; John Randolph Russel, (1824-68) and Louisa Wells, (1833-70), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Howell, (1785-1862) and Pleasant Holbrook, (1789-1854), his wife; David Russel and Elizabeth Black, his wife; Thomas Wells, (1805-84) and Cynthia Thompson, (1807-91), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell and Mary Hutson, (1749-1836), his wife; Jesse Holbrook and Susannah, his wife, m.

1787; Robert Black and Matilda Alexander, his wife; Nathaniel Wells and Elizabeth Simmons, his wife; Alexander Thompson, Jr., (1771-1845) and Eunice Strickland, (1776-1824), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Alexander and Elizabeth Read, his wife; Robert Simmons and Annie Miller, his wife; Alexander Thompson and Elizabeth Hodge, his wife, m. 1760; Solomon Strickland and Amy Pace, his wife.

James Alexander, (1739-1815), commanded a company in the Revolution in the North Carolina line.

Alexander Thompson, (1739-1815), was a refugee to Georgia, where he served as a soldier.

Solomon Strickland, (1735-1818), served as a soldier. He died in Madison Co., Ga.

Robert Simmons, (1754-81), served as lieutenant and lost his life at Eutaw Springs.

Jesse Holbrook, (1764-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Elbert Co., Ga., 1831, for service as private in the Virginia militia.

Samuel Howell, (1750-1824), served as a soldier in the Second South Carolina Regiment, 1775-78.

MRS. CHARLOTTE KILGORE WARDLAW. 32953

Born in South Carolina.

Widow of Samuel Watts Wardlaw.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kilgore and of Capt. Samuel Hammond, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Jesse Kilgore and Alithea Lois Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kilgore, (1760-1810) and Keziah Greer, his 1st wife; Lewis Collins and Charlotte Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kilgore and Anne McCrary, his wife; Samuel Hammond and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Samuel Hammond, (1722-1806), served in the Virginia line as did also his three sons. He was born in Fairfax Co., Va.; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 21803, 24968, 26575, 27132.

Benjamin Kilgore, (1740-1810), while serving as captain, 1779, was taken prisoner, made his escape from Charleston and when his superior officers fell he took the command.

Also Nos. 8269, 14476.

MRS. JESSE KILGORE WARDLAW WARE. 32954

Born in Oxford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Neil Ware.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Kilgore, Capt. Samuel Hammond, Capt. Hugh Wardlaw, Maj. John Bowie and Samuel Watt, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Watt Wardlaw, (1836-94) and Charlotte Kilgore, (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Robert Henry Wardlaw, (1807-87) and Eliza Bowie, (1808-83), his wife, m. 1830; Jesse Kilgore and Alethea Lois Collins, his wife.

See No. 32953.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wardlaw, (1767-1842) and Hannah Clarke, (1778-1825), his wife, m. 1796; Andrew Bowie, (1773-1808) and Rosey Ann Watt, (1780-1855), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Wardlaw and Elizabeth Coalter, his wife, m. 1763; John Bowie and Rosa Reid, his wife; Samuel Watt and Janet Lesley, (1753-1805), his wife.

John Bowie, (1740-1827), was captain, Continental Line, at Savannah, where he was wounded. He acted as major in Williamson's brigade and served to the close of the war. He was born in Scotland; died in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Also Nos. 24485, 28911.

Samuel Watt, (1741-1802), served at Ninety-Six. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Hugh Wardlaw, (1746-1802), commanded a company of South Carolina militia in the Revolution. He was born in Staunton, Virginia; died in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Also No. 20718.

MRS. MARY L. CANNON MEEK. 32955

Born in Columbus, Mississippi.

Wife of Samuel Mills Meek.

Descendant of Henry Cannon and of Lieut. Col. John Ervin, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Rashae Cannon and Eliza Jane (Cannon), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Cannon, (b. 1785) and Sarah Ann McTyer, his wife, m. 1804, (parents of Eliza).

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Cannon and Mary Ervin, (1760-96), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cannon and ..... Elison, his wife; John Ervin and ..... Wilson, his wife.

John Ervin, (1740-99), served as lieutenant colonel with Marion in the Carolinas.

Henry Cannon, (1758-1803), served as a private in the South Carolina line.

MRS. JARUSHA FRENCH DAY. 32956

Born in Cavendish, Vermont.

Wife of Hezron G. Day.

Descendant of Lieut. Leonard Proctor.

Daughter of Calvin French and Valeria Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zacheus Blood, (1776-1840) and Experience Proctor, (1783-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor and Mary Keep, his 2d wife.

Leonard Proctor, (1734-1827), responded to the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. In 1780 he was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Proctorsville, Vt., a town he founded.

Also Nos. 806, 1408, 14655, 19229, 20005, 22845, 25347, 26128.

MISS ANNA V. DAY. 32957

Born in Bradford, Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Leonard Proctor, Jonathan Sawtell, John Brown, Jr., and Sergt. Benjamin Patch.

Daughter of Herzon G. Day and Jerusha French, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Day and Sarah Ann Sargent, his wife; Calvin French, (1799-1879) and Valeria Blood, his wife.

See No. 32956.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah French and Rebecca Brown, his 2d wife; Enoch Day and Rebecca Sawtell, his wife; Elias Sargent and Sarah Patch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown, Jr. and Elizabeth Bateman, his wife, m. 1751; Jonathan Sawtell, Jr. and Hannah Whitaker, his wife; Benjamin Patch and Persis Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Elizabeth Potter, his wife, m. 1714; Jonathan Sawtell and Mary Holden, his wife, m. 1749.

John Brown, Jr., (1724-1803), served as private in Capt. George Minot's company. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Benjamin Patch, (1754-1827), served as private and ser-

geant in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company of minute men. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Ludlow, Vt.

Jonathan Sawtell, (1724-1801), served on the Committee of Safety and in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Rindge, N. H.

Also Nos. 19795, 27055.

MRS. BERTHA YOST OFFUTT. 32958

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Wife of Charles Offutt.

Descendant of Casper Yost, Richard Jenness and Philip Edington.

Daughter of Casper Enoch Yost and Anna Marietta Jenness, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Yost and Minerva Stout, his wife; John Sedgwick Jenness and Martha Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Yost, Jr. and Rachel Edington, his wife, m. 1802; Simon D. Jenness and Delia Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Casper Yost and Catherine Cole, his wife, m. 1768; Philip Edington and Eleanor Hunt, his wife; Thomas Jenness, (b. 1748) and Sally Yeaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Jenness and Abigail Sleeper, his 1st wife, m. 1745.

Casper Yost, (1748-81), served in the Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, Associators. He was born in Hanover, Pa.

Philip Edington, (1750-1815), served as a soldier at the battle of Trenton. He died in Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Also No. 27684.

Richard Jenness, (1718-82), was a patriot and served on war committees in New Hampshire. He warmly espoused the cause of the colonies.

MRS. ELLA BALLOU LOBINGIER. 32959

Born in Jefferson, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Sumner Lobingier.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Perrin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hunker and Helen Alma Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin H. Palmer and Alma Perrin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perrin and Bethesda Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Perrin and Milicent Mason, his wife.

Elijah Perrin, (1738-99), was sergeant of infantry in the New York campaign, in the Eleventh Regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ANNA TEBBETTS BOARD CHAMBERLAIN. 32960

Born in Chester, New York.

Wife of Edward Chamberlain.

Descendant of Henry Tibbets, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Board and Hannah Augusta Curry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Curry and Hannah Tebbetts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradbury Tebbetts and Polly Clough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tibbetts and Sarah Bunker Sinclair, his wife.

Henry Tibbets, (1756-1818), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Sias's company and served in Stark's brigade, 1777. He was born in Barnstead, N. H.; died in Northfield.

Also No. 24776.

MRS. GEORGIA AUGUSTA CLIFFORD STONE. 32961

Born in Tilton, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Edwin Stone.

Descendant of Henry Tibbetts.

Daughter of David L. Clifford and Mary Elizabeth Curry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Curry and Hannah Tebbets, his wife.

See No. 32960.

MRS. SARAH ABBY PIKE. 32962

Born in Deerfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of John Quincy Pike.

Descendant of Elijah Wiggin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Rowe and Sarah A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Rowe and Abigail S. Foss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foss and Sarah Wiggin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wiggin and Abigail, his wife.

Elijah Wiggin, (1753-1808), served as a private to reenforce the northern Continental army at Stillwater, 1777, under Capt. Nicholas Rawlins. He was born in Stratham; died in Newmarket, N. H.

MRS. ELLA FRANCES PIKE BROWN. 32963

Born in Epping, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank W. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Pike and of Capt. Edward Hilton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Quincy Pike and Lenora Cutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Pike and Eliza Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pike, (b. 1797) and Elizabeth Folson Hilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Pike and Mehitable Perkins, his wife; Winthrop Hilton, (1766-1826) and Abigail Hilton, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hilton and Elizabeth Folsom, his wife.

Robert Pike, (1746-1819), served as captain of New Hampshire militia in the expedition to Rhode Island.

Edward Hilton, (1730-94), served as captain in the first call for troops. He was born and died in New Market, N. H.

MRS. LOUISE V. DENYSE BENZON. 32964

Born in Tompkinsville, New York.

Wife of Theodore Henry Von Fischer Benzon.

Descendant of Denyse Denyse, of New York.

Daughter of Mortimer Denyse and Anna Eliza Vitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denyse Denyse and Elizabeth Oakley Crocheron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denyse Denyse Denyse and Polly Seabury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jaques Denyse and Ann Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Denyse Denyse and Tenntje Van Brunt, his wife.

Denyse Denyse, (1726-1806), served as deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Long Island, where he died.

MRS. ELLEN KIRKBRIDE LAWRENCE. 32965

Born in Burlington county, New Jersey.

Wife of William Carr Lawrence.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hollinshead Hilliard Kirkbride and Sabilla Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Oliphant and Hannah Pricket, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), equipped and maintained a company of Burlington county militia until retired for disability. He was born in Oliphant Mills, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139, 16332, 17664, 19910, 22215.

MRS. LILLIAN BEATRICE SCULL GRISCOM. 32966

Born in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

Wife of Norwood Griscom.

Descendant of Joseph Scull, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas E. Scull and Anna M., his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Jackson Scull and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Scull and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Scull, (1760-1809) and Alice Collins, (1766-1833), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Scull and Sarah Scull, (1734-1819), his wife.

Joseph Scull, (1731-1810), served as a private in the militia of Gloucester county where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 20474, 24109.

MRS. ANNA M. WRIGHT. 32967

Born in Pleasantville, New Jersey.

Widow of Willard Wright, M. D.

Descendant of Mathew Dennis, and of David Dennis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Frambes and Eliza Dennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dennis and Sarah Frambes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Dennis and Lovizar, his wife.

Mathew Dennis, (1720-1818), served in the militia of Gloucester county. His son John was captured at Monmouth and died a prisoner of war.

David Dennis, (1751-1835), was a private in the state troops when New Jersey was the battlefield.

Also Nos. 18717, 21114.

MRS. JULIE BENEDICT WINANS. 32968

Born in Gainesville, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Winans.

Descendant of Leonard Sommers.

Daughter of Philip Benedict and Catharine Sybilla Sommer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sommer and Catharine Shaffer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Sommers and Elizabeth Phillippe, his wife, m. 1778.

Leonard Sommers, (1759-1836), enlisted, 1776, and was in the battles of Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He was placed on the pension roll of Lancaster Co., 1832, for service as private of Pennsylvania militia.

Also Nos. 13876, 24254.

MRS. MARGRET PARSONS COOK. 32969

Born in Falls, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edmund Dunham Cook.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Vansant, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Anderson Parsons and Mary Buckman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer W. Buckman and Sarah Ann Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon Williamson and Charity Vansant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Sant and Ann Larzelere, his wife.

Cornelius Vansant, (1751-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Third Associate Company, Bucks county militia. He was born in Makefield township, Pa.

MRS. JULIA CORYELL STULL ROCKWELL. 32970

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Maxwell G. Rockwell.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Peter Forman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Howell C. Stull and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Forman Thompson and Julia Grosvenor Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lawrence Thompson and Eliza Forman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Forman and Margaret Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peter Forman.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Forman, (1718-85) and Eleanor Williamson, his wife, m. 1742.

Samuel Peter Forman served as lieutenant in the Monmouth county militia. He was several times sheriff of the county. He was born in Monmouth county, 1757, and died in Allentown, N. J., in the prime of life.

Also No. 28607.

MISS EDLA BENSON KASE. 32971

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Earle Kase and Helen Perveil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Worthington Perveil and Mary J. Reid, his wife.

Gr.- granddaughter of William Reid and Maria Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reid and Charity Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Drusilla Van Swearingen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20320, 22350, 24293, 29108, 31133.

MRS. MARY PARKER WINNER. 32972

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of John Winner, Jr.

Descendant of Edward Vance, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Theodore S. Parker and Elizabeth Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Pierson Vance and Mary Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Vance and Sarah Pierson, his wife.

Edward Vance, (1754-1808), served as a minute man in the Essex county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Elizabeth, where he died.

MRS. SIBYL EAGER YOUNG. 32973

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Edward L. Young.

Descendant of Bezaleel Eager and of Lieut. Col. Nahum Eager, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Eager and Mary R. Elliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Eager and Sibyl Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nahum Eager and Sarah Jennison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Eager and Persis Ward, his wife.

Nahum Eager, (1739-1805), served as lieutenant colonel of Col. John Fellow's regiment, 1775. He was born in Northboro; died in Worthington, Mass.

Bezaleel Eager, (1713-87), was a member of the Committee

of Correspondence of Northboro. He was born in Marlboro; died in Northboro, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH DICKERSON WILLIS. 32974

Born in New York, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Dickerson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ira W. Willis and Julia Fowler, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of James Willis and Elizabeth Dickerson, (1791-1847), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dickerson, (1770-1846) and Eunice Pierson, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dickerson and Sarah Armstrong, his 2d wife, m. 1763.

Peter Dickerson, (1725-80), was a member of the First Provincial Congress. He armed and clothed a company and was with Maxwell's brigade at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 6555.

MISS ELIZABETH RAMSDEN. 32975

Born in Camden, New Jersey.

Descendant of William Cowden.

Daughter of James Ramsden and Mehetable Ann Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiathar Vinton Taylor and Margaret Cowden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cowden and Sarah Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Cowden.

William Cowden, (1747-1815), enlisted, 1781, for three years as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment of Hampshire county, Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Pelham, Mass.; died in Pomfret, N. Y.

MRS. EDYTH SHEORD WILLIAMS. 32976

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Wife of David J. Williams.

Descendant of John Waite, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Titus Sheord and Helen Waite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo D. Waite, (1817-96) and Emily C. Tucker, (1823-95), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Waite, (1787-1854) and Rebecca Bennett,

(1790-1848), his wife; Samuel Carter Tucker, (1795-1875) and Lucy Armstrong Whittacker, (1802-78), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Waite, Jr. and Mary Dunnell, (b. 1734), his wife; John Whittacker and Lucy Armstrong, his wife.

John Waite, Jr., (1734-91), responded to the first call for troops. He was at Lexington and served in a regiment of Guards, 1778. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Boston.

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH BLOSS. 32977

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Wife of Clark Bloss.

Descendant of Casper Rouse, of New York.

Daughter of Asa L. Mulkins and Ann Elizabeth De Witt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin De Witt and Elizabeth Rouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Rouse and Catherine Kimball, his wife.

Casper Rouse, (1734-1811), was a patriot who loaned 1,000 pounds to the government in 1779 to carry on the war. He died in Chenango Co., N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ROOT GODFREY. *32978*

Born in Oxford, New York.

Wife of Charles Godfrey.

Descendant of Ebenezer Root.

Daughter of Ebenezer Root and Cynthia Whipple, his wife.

Ebenezer Root, (1760-1842), enlisted, 1777, in the Berkshire county militia under Col. John Brown. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. HARRIET ROOT YOUNG. *32979*

Born in Oxford, New York.

Wife of John Young.

Descendant of Ebenezer Root.

Daughter of Ebenezer Root and Cynthia Whipple, his wife.

See No. 32978.

MISS GRACE D. NORTON. 32980

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of George Norton and of William Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norman Randall Norton and Mary Ann Boak, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Norton and Betsey Hill Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Norton and Laurana Kimberley Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Norton and Agnes Austin, his wife.

George Norton, (1724-77), was in the battle of Trenton, where he was wounded. He was carried home and died soon after.

Also Nos. 17219, 19999.

William Norton, (1754-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in White Creek, N. Y.

Also No. 7252.

MRS. HARRIET NEWELL OVERTON BABCOCK. 32981

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Willis A. Babcock.

Descendant of James Overton, of New York.

Daughter of Elisha Overton and Ruth Carter, (1801-62), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Overton, (1779-1844) and Naomi Wells, (1775-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Overton and Elvira (Overton) cousins, his wife.

James Overton served as a private in the Suffolk county, New York, militia. He died, 1833, in Herkimer county.

Also No. 31692.

MRS. HELEN TAYLOR BARNEY. 32982

Born in Ellisburgh, New York.

Wife of Martin V. B. Barney.

Descendant of Joseph Bemis.

Daughter of Cyrus Taylor and Amanda M. Attridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Attridge and Polly Bemis (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bemis and Jemima Stoddard, his wife, m. 1780.

Joseph Bemis, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

MRS. PEARL EDGERTON SOHMER. 32983

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Wife of Francis Joseph Sohmer.

Descendant of Roger Edgerton and of Capt. Matthew Cole, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert D. Edgerton and Deborah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hial Edgerton and Lydia Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Edgerton and Betsy Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Cole and Lois Tyler, his wife.

Roger Edgerton, (1761-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He died in Coventry, N. Y.

Matthew Cole, (1746-1826), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Sharon.

Also Nos. 3942, 10909, 12114, 18759, 25810.

MRS. KATE BARNEY WHITNEY. 32984

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Wortley Whitney.

Descendant of Tilly Richardson.

Daughter of Daniel Portal Barney and Mary A. Hungerford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Hungerford and Catherine Ferrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hungerford and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tilly Richardson and Mary Thurston, his wife.

Tilly Richardson, (1759-1852), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Watertown, N. Y., where the Chapter has marked his grave in Brookside Cemetery.

Also Nos. 3686, 4200, 5335, 8120.

MRS. ANNA ELDERKIN POTTER JOHNSON. 32985

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Cyrus Augustus Johnson.

Descendant of John Ashley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Elderkin and Anna Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Spalding and Lucinda Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Spalding and Phebe Bryant, his wife; John Ashley and Mary Booth, his wife.

John Ashley, (1747-1833), served with the minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Springfield, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH HIGLEY. 32986

Born in Bainbridge, New York.

Descendant of John Higley and of Capt. Thomas Bidwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Higley and Catherine Alice Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Higley and Sarah F. Bidwell, (b. 1801), his 3d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Obed Higley, (1757-1841) and Rebecca Mills, his wife; Thomas Bidwell, (b. 1764) and Lavinia Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Higley and Apphia Humphrey, (1726-62), his 1st wife, m. 1745; Thomas Bidwell and Esther Orton, his wife.

John Higley, (1722-1802), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier in the Revolution, 1776, under his cousin, Capt. John Brown, in the Connecticut line.

Thomas Bidwell, (1738-1802), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as captain to repel the enemy in the invasion of Tryon. He was born in Canton, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 19643, 25580.

MRS. FRANCES S. RIDER. 32987

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of Byron Adelbert Rider.

Descendant of Asa Priest.

Daughter of Roderick H. Smith and Mary Paddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Paddock and Clarissa Priest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Priest and Pamela Littlejohn, his wife.

Asa Priest, (1759-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Sauquoit, N. Y.

MRS. OLIVIA MYERS MACY. 32988

Born in Livingston, New York.

Wife of Richard Macy.

Descendant of Samuel Myers, of New York.

Daughter of Abram Marshall Myers and Catharine Maria Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Myers and Catharine Maria Becker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Myers and Rebecca Waldron, his wife.

Samuel Myers, (1765-1859), enlisted as express rider at the age of thirteen and served under Col. Udney Hay at Washington's Headquarters, Fishkill. He rode to Danbury, Conn., was guide at night to Lafayette and Rochambeau. He took despatches from commanding officers to the state lines where he gave them to Sheldon's Dragoons to deliver to Washington. His pension was allowed, 1832, for service as a private and later increased as it was contended that the law entitled an express rider the pension of a captain.

MISS WINIFRED RUSSELL ENGLISH. 32989

Born in Hudson, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale and of Joel White, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Groesbeek English and Jane Averell Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Spencer Russell and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel White and Wealthy Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel White and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel White and Ruth Dart, his 2d wife; Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Jonathan Hale, (1718-76), commanded a company of Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment which turned out for the defense of Boston, and died of camp fever during the siege. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 431, 1758, 2267, 3298, 4538, 8599, 11182, 16073, 17262, 25542.

Joel White, (1705-89), who had held civil office in the colonies, was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1777. He represented Bolton in the Assembly twenty-six sessions.

Also Nos. 686, 1758, 5306, 15487, 26873.

MRS. MARY ATWOOD SMITH. 32990

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of H. Lyle Smith, M. D.

Descendant of John Atwood, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jacob S. Atwood and Mary Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Atwood, (b. 1772) and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Atwood, (b. 1736) and Dolly Wells, his 2d wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Atwood and Abigail Sanders, his 1st wife, m. 1735.

John Atwood, (1714-1812), was a patriot of Hampstead, N. H., where he was born and died.

MISS LOUISE AMANDA CHAPPELL. 32991

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of James Chappell.

Daughter of James Chappell, (1800-62) and Jane Lang, (1807-56), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chappell and Priscilla Leffingwell, (1771-1840), his 2d wife.

James Chappell, (1760-1820), served as a private in the Bergen county, New Jersey line. He removed to Wyoming Valley, and from there to New York, where he died at German Flats.

MRS. LEORA DE LAND HUBBELL. 32992

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Walter Sage Hubbell.

Descendant of Daniel De Land.

Daughter of Daniel Brown De Land, (1823-72) and Minerva Parce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi De Land, (b. 1793) and Hannah Brown, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel De Land and Elizabeth Anderson, his 2d wife.

Daniel De Land served as a private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Brookfield, Mass., 1743; died in Washington Co., N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA SAGE PAINE. 32993

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Cyrus F. Paine.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Norton and of Corp. Giles Sage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Sage, (1812-86) and Eliza Elizabeth Lake, (1819-55), his wife.

Granddaughter of Orin Sage, (1787-1866) and Marilla Olcott, (1793-1876), his wife; John Lake, (1789-1869) and Mindwell Norton, (b. 1791) his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Sage and Ann Wright, his wife; Charles Norton and Elizabeth Lyman, his wife.

Charles Norton served as sergeant, ensign and captain in the Connecticut militia. In 1781 his company was held in reserve in case of need. He was born in Durham, Conn., 1748; died in Monroe Co., N. Y.

Giles Sage, (1742-97), served as corporal in the regiment of Light Horse in the Jerseys, 1776. He was born in Cromwell, Conn., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET ALICE CHAPPELL TRAIN. 32994

Born in Rochester, New York.

Widow of Horace Dwight Train.

Descendant of James Chappell.

Daughter of James Chappell and Jane Lang, his wife.

See No. 32991.

MRS. KATHARINE SEDGWICK COOLEY. 32995

Born in Hunter, New York.

Widow of Rev. Henry E. Cooley.

Descendant of Samuel Sedgwick, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Henry Sedgwick and Christina Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick, Jr. and Ann Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick, (1725-94) and Deborah Higgins, his wife.

Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., (1754-1828), was granted a pension for two years actual service as private in the Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 3469, 8370, 13647, 26666.

MRS. HATTIE C. M. SADLIER. 32996

Born in Walden, New York.

Wife of James E. Sadlier, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Smith, of New York.

Daughter of T. L. Millspaugh and Eleanor D. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David H. Smith and Harriet Dickerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Smith and Maria Crist, his wife.

Henry Smith, (1740-1815), was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, and re-appointed, 1778, under Capt. Mattice Felter. He was born in Montgomery, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARTHA KNEELAND DANOLDS KING. 32997

Born in Eagle Harbor, New York.

Wife of William Frederick King.

Descendant of Thomas Williams.

Daughter of Henry S. Danolds and Sarah J. Kneeland, (1836-75), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Sylvester W. Kneeland, (1803-75) and Sarah Hanna, his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Kneeland and Statira Williams, (1777-1811), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Ann Hart (widow Gates), his 2d wife.

Thomas Williams, (1728-1806), served as a minute man, 1776, and, 1777, enlisted as a private for three years under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died at Hadley, Mass.

Also Nos. 13849, 15357.

MISS EMMA ELIZABETH ODELL. 32998

Born in New York, New York.

Descendant of Joshua Odell (Odle), of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Odell, (1820-86) and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Joshua Odell, (1788-1863) and Jane Lynt, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Odell, (1765-1855) and Rebecca Tompkins, (1772-1863), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Odell and Mary Vincent, his wife.

Joshua Odell, (1740-1819), served as a private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment. He died in Greenburgh, New York.

MRS. MARY GORDON PRATT. 32999

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Dallas Bache Pratt.

Descendant of Rev. Andrew Hunter.

Daughter of Charles Griswold Landon and Susan Hunt Gordon, his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Charles Gordon and Anne Hunter, (1781-1842), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Hunter and Anna Riddell, his wife, m. 1775.

Andrew Hunter, (1750-1823), served as chaplain of the New Jersey troops, 1776, and was transferred to the Continental Line, 1777. He was taken prisoner, exchanged and served to the close of the war. He was born in Little York, Pa.; died in Washington, D. C.

Also No. 23669.

MRS. HELEN HART BOGERT. 33000.

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward S. Bogert, U. S. N.

Descendant of Lieut. William Hart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph R. Hart and Elizabeth H. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Means Hart and Jane Baird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hart and Elizabeth Means, his wife.

William Hart, (1748-1841), was appointed lieutenant, 1781, of Bucks county militia.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence. and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twenty-one "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Adair, Adelaide Thornton, ... 53
Adams, Augusta, ... 215
Adams, Minna Worthington, ... 284
Adlem, Emma G. Finch, ... 189
Aiken, Carrie Evelyn, ... 72
Aiken, Corrie Jane, ... 72
Aiken, Mary Brownlow, ... 239
Aitken, Caroline Faxon, ... 70
Alford, Marie Stevens, ... 113
Allen, Adeline Amanda Smith, ... 49
Allen, Eunice Belknap Colladay, ... 222
Allen, Maud Lambert, ... 161
Allison, Frances Cora, ... 270
Allison, Harriet Adaline, ... 269
Alston, Caroline Du Bignon, ... 141
Altemus, Hannah E., ... 226
Alvord, Grace Brewster, ... 46
Ames, Lou M. S., ... 76
Anderson, Josephine, ... 145
Anderson, Margaret Wing, ... 12
ANDERSON, MARTHA ELIZABETH SUMMER, ... 43
Andrews, Dina Lambert, ... 317
Armstrong, Elizabeth Meservey, ... 291
Armstrong, Mary Scott Moxley, ... 295
Arnold, Nellie Lake, ... 204
Arnspargar Ruby Loury, ... 293
Ashley, Clementine Murray, ... 290
Atkinson, Palmer Graham Phelan, ... 138
Atwood, Julia A. M., ... 265
Axson, Margaret Callaway, ... 142
Ayres, Emma F., ... 172

Babcock, Alice Mary, ... 55
Babcock, Harriet Newell Overton, ... 337
Babcock, Sarah L., ... 264
Bakhmetiff, Mary, ... 86
Ba[illegible]win, Ellen Collins, ... 26
Ball, Carrie Briant, ... 270

Barber, Ada Campbell, ... 106
Barfield, Harriet S. Webster, ... 276
Barhydt, Eleanor C., ... 22
Barlow, Frances Joe McKown, ... 235
Barnard, Mary Josephine, ... 35
Barnard, Minnie Haines, ... 52
Barney, Helen Taylor, ... 337
Barrett, Katharine Stoutenburgh, ... 136
Barrows, Emma H. Shattuck, ... 227
Bartlett, Mary Biden, ... 309
Bartlett, Mary Eastman, ... 119
Barton, Sadie Missimer Clampitt, ... 92
Bayley, Mary Richards, ... 48
Beale, Lillian Bryant, ... 58
Beamer, Eliza Bush Hinman, ... 33
BEARDSLEY, EUNICE WADE, ... 287
Beck, Louise Coman, ... 259
Beck, Martha J., ... 320
Bedinger, Anna Elizabeth, ... 12
Beebe, Delia, ... 104
Beeman, Maie Ogden Winans, ... 261
Beeson, Leola Selman, ... 274
BELCHER, MARAMA BROWN, ... 301
Belden, Carrie Josephine Bardwell, ... 35
Bell, Fleurette De Benneville, ... 225
Bellatti, Sophie H., ... 149
Benham, Mary Louise Root, ... 249
Bennett, Eleanor Brown Clayton, ... 184
Benzon, Louise V. Denyse, ... 331
Bettis, Wilmoth Evans, ... 54
Bigelow, Mary W. Smith, ... 130
Billings, Carrie May Graham, ... 97
Billings, Ella Russell, ... 232
Billon, Naomi Peterson, ... 52
Bissell, Mary Frederica, ... 21
Black, Clara Berry, ... 158
Black, Grace Ayers, ... 29
Blackmer, Emma Morton, ... 282
Blair, Lovisa I., ... 218
Blake, Achsah Frances Whitney, ... 47
Bliss, Cynthia French, ... 81
Blood, Florence Easton Jenkins, ... 154
Bloom, Mary Hunt, ... 64
Bloss, Ann Elizabeth, ... 336
Boardman, Mary Green, ... 130
Bogert, Helen Hart, ... 344
Boggs, Annie A., ... 324
Bolton, Fannie Alfreda Johnson, ... 161
Bond, Henrietta Ingalls Wallace, ... 255
Booth, Mary Ann Allard, ... 44
Bostick, Molly Camilla, ... 136
Bostwick, Carrie Black, ... 287
Bowen, Grace Bowen King, ... 212
Bowen, Louise Crossman, ... 64
Boykin, Rita Garnett, ... 256
Brabrook, Frances E., ... 46
Brackett, Mary Elizabeth, ... 208
Brady, Grace Emeline Mabie, ... 230
Braiden, Clara Vaile, ... 16

Breaker, Mary Alvira Woodruff, ... 36
Brickell, Mary Blassingame, ... 122
Briggs, Julia E., ... 128
Briggs, Minnie Elizabeth Clement, ... 196
Briggs, Robey E., ... 119
Brinton, Frances Helen, ... 92
Bristol, Ellen Lee, ... 255
Britton, Harriet Lord, ... 203
Bronson, Hallie, ... 113
Brooks, Jennie M., ... 292
Brooks, Margaret Robinson, ... 167
Brown, Carrie E. Trumbull, ... 150
Brown, Charlotte Alene Killan, ... 127
Brown, Ella Frances Pike, ... 331
Brown, Evelyn Williams, ... 265
BROWN, HULDAH A., ... 232
Brown, Julia D., ... 200
Brown, Kate Milner, ... 136
Brown, Katherine Loving, ... 212
Brown, Laura Bailey, ... 250
Brown, Mary E. Marden, ... 45
Brown, Mary Louise Seymour, ... 12
Brown, Mary Ursula Skidmore, ... 206
Brown, Minnie White, ... 85
Brown, Sarah Gertrude, ... 74
Browne, Ella Persis Chapin, ... 9
Browne, Suthie Adine, ... 276
Brusstar, Virginia Hunter, ... 216
Buckley, Alla R., ... 34
Buell, Mary Catherine, M. D., ... 155
Bugbee, Mary S., ... 130
Burchard, Elizabeth Janet Hunter, ... 117
Burdge, Mary Bicknell, ... 251
Burdsall, Helen Virginia Benjamin, ... 190
Burke, Allettice H., ... 27
Burke, Susan Miller, ... 14
Burnett, Ida F., ... 51
Burns, Clara Northway, ... 60
Burroughs, Elizabeth Fenner, ... 223
Burt, Theodora Elliot Hyatt, ... 87
Butler, Helen Beatrice Murray, ... 95
Butlin, Minerva, ... 9
Byington, Frances Brenmer, ... 154
Byrd, Lucy H., ... 319

Cain, Elizabeth S., ... 45
Calvert, Elizabeth Fyfer, ... 53
Cameron, Susie L. M., ... 173
Camp, Jessye Carver, ... 97
Capron, Harriet, ... 242
Carder, Mary Harvey, ... 69
Carey, Mabelle Irene Myers, ... 261
Carlisle, Roselyn Reid, ... 7
Carothers, Frances Ann, ... 297
Carr, Fannie Smith, ... 82
Carter, Adelia Lawrence, ... 169
Carter, Sarah Jordan Prince, ... 256
Cavanaugh, Letha Putnam, ... 250
Cavender, Lucinda Rogers, ... 174

Cessna, Flora Eaby, ... 88
Chaffee, Nellie Eugenia, ... 131
Chamberlain, Anna Tebbetts Board, ... 330
Chamberlin, Martha M., ... 252
Chandler, Annie Jones, ... 324
Chapman, Adelaide Heyworth, ... 50
Chapman, Delia Upham, ... 300
Chapman, Evangeline, ... 50
Chappell, Louise Amanda, ... 341
Charles, Nanna McCandless Horne, ... 288
Charlot, Carolyn Tobey, ... 78
Chase, Ruth Hamilton, ... 271
Childs, Lillian Merriam, ... 97
Chittenden, Grace S. Jones, ... 151
Christie, Eleanor Gertrude Thomas, ... 73
CHUBB, HARRIETT HOAR, ... 42
Clampitt, Xenia Claudine, ... 93
Clapp, Mary Isabella Norton, ... 178
Clark, Ella Camp, ... 8
Clark, Margaret H., ... 211
Clark, Mary E., ... 91
Clarke, Lucy Safford, ... 275
Clarke, Mary R., ... 222
Clayton, Frances Fawn Coman, ... 259
Cliff, Frances Arietta, ... 220
Cobb, Frances Michler, ... 289
Cogswell, Theresa F., ... 201
Cole, Emma Vaile, ... 17
Cole, Mildred A. C., ... 300
COLE, VIRTUE SINCLAIR, ... 191
Colladay, Charlotte Belknap, ... 222
Collier, Kate Marshall, ... 122
Collier, Sarah Blassingame, ... 110
Collins, Beatrice Sooy, ... 103
Colman, Helen C., ... 167
Colwell, Alberta Wing, ... 114
Comegys, Bertha Mae Stafford, ... 189
Comstock, Helen M., ... 23
Comstock, Jennie D. Boardman, ... 131
Comstock, Pearle Hale, ... 75
Conover, Mary Stiger, ... 188
Converse, Delia Gertrude, ... 18
Cook, Cornelia Canfield, ... 68
Cook, Jennie Norton, ... 243
Cook, Margaret Parsons, ... 333
Cook, Martha Isabella Sharpe, ... 165
Cooley, Katharine Sedgwick, ... 342
Cooper, Elizabeth, ... 184
Cornish, Elizabeth Whitney, ... 252
Council, Sallie M., ... 268
Cowan, Ella D., ... 56
Cowins, Catherine Campbell, ... 63
Cowins, Florence Nelson, ... 64
Crafts, Marion Shattuck, ... 42
Crane, Lilian Felker, ... 118
Crane, Pauline Houston, ... 278
Crary, Miranda Lee Overton, ... 96
Crawford, Virginia Harrington, ... 135
Crunden, Elizabeth Chittenden, ... 53

Culbertson, Jessie Glidden, ... 248
Culver, Delia H., ... 144
Cummings, Mary Louisa Casey, ... 143
Currier, Florence May Bean, ... 28
Curtis, Hettie Blanche, ... 275
Curtis, Ida Stroud, ... 117
Curtiss, Caroline Macy, ... 267
Cushing, Ellen M. L., ... 307
Cutting, Lucy Frye, ... 166

Dale, Helen Inez, ... 239
Daniels, Eva Estelle Lawrence, ... 39
Daniels, Sarah E., ... 200
Daniels, Sarah L. White, ... 36
Davidson, Grace Gillam, ... 273
Davis, Alice Harris, ... 276
Davis, Elizabeth Myrick Dowdell, ... 258
Davis, Elizabeth Stetson Norris, ... 66
Davis, Lydia E. Weare, ... 179
Davis, Susannah Trotter Patterson, ... 123
Day, Anna V., ... 328
Day, Ethel G. Brown, ... 58
Day, Jarusha French, ... 328
Day, Lena Spaulding, ... 179
Deane, Mabel L., ... 308
De Land, Bertha Locke, ... 285
Delaney, Mattie Washburn, ... 17
De Lashmutt, Inez, ... 116
De Lashmutt, Maria C., ... 116
De Moe, Ellen Breese Turner, ... 253
Denehey, Fannie Herr, ... 89
Denny, Bertha, ... 302
Dersheimer, Amy Elizabeth, ... 98
Devine, Ella Baker, ... 78
De Vol, Alice White, ... 213
Dewey, Anna Emily, ... 284
Dick, Nellie H., ... 239
Diefendorf, Mary Riggs, ... 209
Dismukes, Maude Amelia Hench, ... 220
Donovan, Harriet Almira, ... 5
Dority, Emma Agnes Lang, ... 214
Dow, Harriet Pierce, ... 311
Dow, Lucy Jane, ... 311
Dow, Sarah J. Pierce, ... 311
Downes, Frances Welhelmina Brown, ... 262
Dowse, Lucy Ada, ... 175
Drake, Mary Frances Taylor, ... 41
Dresbach, Maria Louise, ... 214
Dresbach, Mary Virginia, ... 213
Drury, Jennie Boyden Rice, ... 47
Dugan, Maud Eliza, ... 56
Duncan, Ella Sarah, ... 153
Du Pont, Susan Dismukes Gee, ... 139
Durham, Mathilde E. Durham, ... 93
Dusenbury, Eloise Fowler, ... 75
Dwyer, Clara Nettie Glines, ... 144
Dyer, Huldah Anne, ... 33

Earle, Jennie Baldwin, ... 186

Eddy, Florence S., ... 79
Edgar, Elizabeth Dorsey Hopkins, ... 55
Eickbaum, Julia A. Beebe, ... 105
Elder, Belle Bright, ... 26
Elliott, Helena Wilbur, ... 312
Ely, Mary E. Barber, ... 155
Emmons, Hattie Esther, ... 131
English, Winifred Russell, ... 340
Este, Christine E., ... 90
Evans, Marie, ... 108
Eveleth Abby Lyle, ... 160
Ewell Florence J., ... 192
Ezell, Nellie Black, ... 109

Farrar, M. Alice, ... 124
Farrell, Rachel Anna, ... 117
Farwell, Elizabeth A., ... 159
Fields, Fannie Gertrude, ... 1
Fisher, Abbie Ann, ... 63
Fisher, Anna M., M. D., ... 321
Fisher, Fannie Bell Reeves, ... 57
Fisher, May Howe Bickford, ... 37
FLINT, SAMANTHA MORRISON, ... 83
Forbes, Harriette M., ... 38
Ford, Hariot Burton, ... 180
Fountain, Emma A., ... 298
Foust, Mary Bynum, ... 240
Freeman, Mary Elizabeth Wilcox, ... 86
French, Esther Wadhams, ... 228
French, Sarah Lorrinilla, ... 111
Friedley, Hattie Hills, ... 156
Fuller, Elizabeth Havens, ... 156
Fullman, Carrie Kendall, ... 111
Fulmore, Luella Robertson, ... 241
Furber, Elvira Irwin, ... 281
Furman, Sara Alden, ... 233

Gabeler, Nellie Pierce, ... 48
Gale, Stanhope Crockett, ... 238
Gallien, Jean Osborne, ... 68
Gardiner, Alice Bentley, ... 83
Gardner, Susan Brockenbrough, ... 277
Geddes, Gertrude Parker, ... 19
Gelston, Lucy, ... 132
George, Ida A., ... 40
George, Margaret Waterman, ... 71
Gerrish, Elizabeth Laura Whittlesey, ... 11
Gilbert, Charlotte P., ... 305
Gilkey, Helen M. Kauffer, ... 177
Gleason, Ruth Abbott, ... 166
GODFREY, CHARLOTTE ROOT, ... 336
Golsan, Martha Payne Moxley, ... 296
Goodsell, Mildred Livingston, ... 124
Goodyear, Anna Lyman, ... 263
Gordon, Emma Gray, ... 135
Gove, Amanda M., ... 169
Gove, Mary Livingston, ... 69
Grady, Mamey Felton Hatcher, ... 142

Graves, Abbie C., ... 135
Graves, Jennie A., ... 135
Graves, Virginia Frances, ... 283
Gray, Charlotte Taylor, ... 215
Gray, Julia Allen, ... 323
Gray, Mary Ormsby, ... 24
Greenhalgh, Grace Page, ... 312
Greenough, Mary Dwight, ... 173
Gregg, Isabella Adaline, ... 246
Grenville, Anna W., ... 98
Griffith, Hattie Nettleton, ... 132
Griscom, Lillian Beatrice Scull, ... 332
Gross, Adelaide W., ... 175
Gross, Marian Ellen, ... 264
Gunn, Mary A., ... 41
Gunther, Lizzie Southall, ... 244

Haggett, Anna M. Whitlock, ... 191
Hall, Delilah Emeline White, ... 13
Hall, Elizabeth Beardslee, ... 178
Hall, Helen M., ... 271
Hallock, Isabella Hull McLean, ... 184
Hamill, Elisabeth D. G., ... 63
Hamilton, Martha Harper, ... 143
Hamilton, Olivia, ... 225
Hamilton, Sylla W., ... 257
Hammond, Clifford Putnam, ... 2
Hammond, Laura Rawson, ... 2
Hanford, Ada Levering, ... 114
Hankla, Charlotte Thomas, ... 292
Hapgood, Evie Alice, ... 243
Harbin, Jeanie Park Kingsbery, ... 141
Harbison, Annie Bartlett Hall, ... 295
Hardaway, Mary Augusta Emory, ... 258
Harding, Mary A., ... 234
Hardy, Johnetta Beall, ... 210
Hardy, Julia Elizabeth, ... 251
Harrington, Myrtis Sigourney, ... 303
Harris, Adah Evans, ... 141
Harris, Elizabeth Howland A., ... 181
Harris, Katharine Elizabeth, ... 220
Hart, Annie Dennis, ... 293
Hart, Mary Johnson, ... 202
Hart, Sarah J. S., ... 195
Harvey, Julia M. Sanford, ... 207
Hatcher, Hamilton Felton, ... 142
Hathaway, Cora Southworth, ... 182
Hatstat, Florence Gross, ... 265
Hawke, Mary Adelaide McKown, ... 99
Hayes, Hetty Brisbine, ... 177
Hays, Bonnie Alder, ... 26
Hayward, May, ... 191
Heg, May Thornton, ... 114
Hemphill, Bessie McLure, ... 238
Hensel, Amanda Belknap Colladay, ... 220
Hewitt, Frances Dyer, ... 204
Hickox, Emelyn Colton, ... 84
Higginson, Eleanor Fisher, ... 244
Higley, Mary Elizabeth, ... 339

Hildreth, Isabel Marietta Walkley, ... 168
Hine, Kate Adair, ... 121
Hinman, Jennie, ... 33
Hitchcock, Mary Eastman, ... 29
Hixson, Fannie Emmogene, ... 192
HOBART, NAOMI RUTH BAXTER, ... 313
Hobbs, Anne Davis Richardson, ... 259
Hodgson, Mary C., ... 301
Hogan, Gertrude M., ... 118
Holden, Mary Belle Everest, ... 196
Hollenberg, Laura St. Clair, ... 259
Holmes, Gertrude Clark, ... 92
Holt, Minnie Smith, ... 325
Homer, Evelyn Hyland, ... 192
HOPKINS, LUCRETIA A., ... 166
Hornady, Annie, ... 137
Hornady, Laura Nina, ... 137
Horner, Mary W., ... 227
Hosford, Alice May, ... 23
Hosford, Floy Mabel Chapman, ... 283
Hosford, Myrtle Hoffstatter, ... 146
Hovey, Henrietta Battle, ... 89
Howell, Cora Lamson, ... 228
Hoyt, Ida Strader Wise, ... 211
Hoyt, Mary E. Britton, ... 174
Hoyt, Miriam, ... 252
Hubbard, Laura Dutcher, ... 290
Hubbell, Leora De Land, ... 341
Humphrey, Constance McCalmont, ... 231
Hunter, Lillian Heilman, ... 20
Hunter, M. Amanda, ... 21
Hunter, Margaret Rebecca Magee, ... 230
Hurin, Mary Ruth Locke, ... 215
Hutchinson, Helen, ... 245
Hyde, Alice Charles, ... 49
Hyde, Anna Farwell, ... 49
Hyde, Louvan Wight, ... 49

Jackson, Caroline Mather, ... 202
Jackson, Mary L., ... 123
Jaggar, Ellen Sophia Cook, ... 108
James, Carolyn Louise Aitken, ... 72
James, Helen M. Law, ... 266
James, Jingie Glidden, ... 247
Jaquith, Mary Ella, ... 307
Jenkins, Abbie Bates, ... 306
Jenkins, Clara Horton, ... 105
Jenks, Carrie B., ... 216
Jenks, Jennie, ... 217
Jobes, Esther Allen, ... 247
Johnson, Anna Elderkin Potter, ... 338
Johnson, Rosa Vertner, ... 297
Jones, Chiffoenette Tompkins Ward, ... 11
Jones, Harriet L., ... 72
Jones, Ivah L., ... 73
Jones, Jennie Creed Pratt, ... 203
Jordan, Charlotte Manigault Morris, ... 2
Jorden, Stella Sickler, ... 99

Judson, Grace King, ... 8
Judson, Rose E., ... 146

Kaminski, Rose Baum, ... 108
Kase, Edla Benson, ... 334
Keith, Elizabeth Edwards, ... 148
Kellogg, Anita Flint, ... 260
Kellogg, Helen Grow, ... 205
Kellough, Hattie A. Stuart, ... 301
Kennedy, Lucy White, ... 298
Kensett, Annie, ... 245
Kidder, May Clark, ... 143
Kilmer, Frances M., ... 76
Kimball, Almira A., ... 159
Kimes, Belle Shilling, ... 89
Kincaid, Alice Phelps, ... 6
King, Ida Simmons, ... 140
King, Martha Kneeland Danolds, ... 343
Kingsbery, Mary, ... 141
Kingsbury, Lizzie Cox, ... 75
Kinkead, Kate Offutt, ... 294
KINNER, BETSY JANE GRAHAM, ... 67
Kirkland, Emma V., ... 197
Klein, Sue Boyd Harris, ... 241
KLEISER, MALETA STAPP, ... 157
Kneedler, Lillian Stackerl, ... 21
Knight, Susan Esther, ... 303
Kress, Idabelle Sparks, ... 197
Kretschmar, Ella Morris Casey, ... 280
Kyle, Alice James, ... 112

Lacey, Elizabeth Van Devanter, ... 119
Lambie, Eunice White Morton, ... 176
La Motte, Frances Mary, ... 162
Lamson, Caroline Smith, ... 226
Lancaster, Agnes Fanning, ... 175
Larrabee, Fanny Kinney, ... 25
Laurence, Harriet Eleanor, ... 170
Laurence, Josephine Maria, ... 170
Law, Adeline J. Atwood, ... 266
Law, Clara Eugenia, ... 6
Lawrence, Ellen Kirkbride, ... 331
Lawrence, Mary J., ... 208
Lawton, Almira C., ... 203
Leason, Elsie Woods, ... 217
LEE, ELIZA A., ... 218
Leighton, Flora Emma, ... 27
Lessig, Emma Steinman, ... 94
Lewis, Almira, ... 323
Lewis, Elizabeth P., ... 323
Lewis, Grace H., ... 128
Lewis, Helen M., ... 100
Lewis, Mabel Dana, ... 234
Lewis, Mary Genevieve, ... 100
Lewis, Ruth Peck Piatt, ... 102
Lippincott, Belle Armstrong, ... 271
Lippincott, Keziah M., ... 65
Lipscomb, Virgilia Ascham, ... 245
Little, Carrie S., ... 100

Little, Eleanor J., ... 234
Littlefield, Rosalba W., ... 159
Lobingier, Ella Ballou, ... 329
Lockwood, Emma, ... 201
Logan, Mary Bell, ... 295
London, Minnie Bryan, ... 80
Long, Abbie Louise Marsh, ... 193
Longstreth, Edna B. Clampitt, ... 93
Loomis, Emma, ... 195
Lowry, Mary Nell French, ... 14
Ludlow, Ida, ... 152
Lyles, Mary Earle, ... 107
Lyon, Florence Walton Slate, ... 90

Mabie, Nancy Ann Magee, ... 230
Macbeth, Alice A., ... 320
McBride, Anna Maria Truax, ... 199
McCalmont, Elenthera Du Pont, ... 231
McCauley, Sarah Elder, ... 219
McCleery, Martha E., ... 30
McClellan, Harriet Esselstyn, ... 269
McClellan, Mary Helen, ... 269
MacDonald, Susan Rike, ... 82
McDow, Mary Clarkson, ... 237
McElderry, Elizabeth Bradford, ... 161
McEwen, Anna M., ... 66
McFarland, Frances Whitcomb, ... 62
McGavock, Marie, ... 121
McIntire, Helen Hirst Pierie, ... 224
McIntyre, Mary Evalin, ... 286
Mackinnon, Mary Newell, ... 243
MacLean, Mary E., ... 126
McLenegan, Annie S., ... 251
McManus, Martha Boas, ... 218
Macy, Margaret Ten Eyck, ... 71
Macy, Olivia Myers, ... 339
Magee, Mary Louise, ... 230
Magee, Susan Emeline, ... 230
Mann, Emeline Howard, ... 93
Manson, Anne Fishburne Hull, ... 277
Marenus, Martha Cable, ... 3
Marple, Emily Swentzel, ... 88
Marquis, Harriet Gettemy, ... 286
Marshall, Grace Nelson, ... 65
Martin, Annie Robertson, ... 273
Martin, Elizabeth Field, ... 183
Mathers, Grace Ludlow, ... 207
Mault, Mary Josephine Williams, ... 170
Maynard, Sarah Duncklee, ... 253
Meador, Julia Loury, ... 140
MEANS, SOPHRONIA E., ... 317
Meek, Mary L. Cannon, ... 327
Meeker, Margaret Potter, ... 182
Mellen, Mary Adelaide, ... 163
Mengel, Mary Castleman, ... 25
Mentzer, Alzina Jenkins, ... 101
Merriam, Annie M., ... 167
Merriam, Emily Atwell Clemons, ... 125
Merriam, Mary Caroline, ... 126

Merrill, Elizabeth Powers, ... 298
Meservey, Annah Scott, ... 291
Metcalf, Marion G., ... 101
Michener, Mary E. Belknap, ... 222
Mickle, Lurancy Simpson, ... 81
Millay, Margarette Elizabeth, ... 123
Miller, Estelle Blauvelt, ... 181
Miller, Florence Henton, ... 20
Miller, Hannah Dean Allen, ... 146
Miller, Laura Seraphina Hawley, ... 281
MILLER, LUCRETIA, ... 287
Milton, Sarah Fort, ... 240
Mims, Mary J. Paxton, ... 110
Minetree, Betty Eppes, ... 270
Mitchell, Anne, ... 277
Mitchell, Annie Penrose Collins, ... 134
Mitchell, Harriet Morgan, ... 182
Mobley, Jennie Robinson, ... 137
Mooney, Camille Grant, ... 321
Moore, Annie Lee Adickes, ... 236
Moore, C. Lillian, ... 48
Moore, Deborah Duane, ... 19
Moore, Eugenia, ... 115
Moore, Mary B. Hunter, ... 320
Moore, Julia Harrison, ... 19
Moore, Willie Oliver, ... 274
Morgan, Janette L., ... 133
Morgan, Masie, ... 1
Morgans, Mary Cole, ... 32
Morse, Ellen White, ... 213
Morton, Mary Emma L., ... 282
Morton, Verlinda, ... 295
Mott, Mary Ellen, ... 34
Moyer, Camilla C., ... 194
Mundorff, Ada Rodgers, ... 85
Murphey, Madeline Gibbs, ... 116
Murphy, Emma Shaw, ... 147
Myers, Catherine McDonald Morris, ... 4

Nelson, Lucy Foster, ... 65
Newell, Lillie Dunham, ... 126
Newton, Sarah Sanford Mansfield, ... 283
Nicholl, Agnes M., ... 272
Nixon, Lua Vaughn, ... 138
Norris, Alice Matilda Clement, ... 197
Northen, Annie Belle, ... 4
Northen, Martha Moss, ... 4
Norton, Emma Louise, ... 115
Norton, Grace D., ... 336
Nott, Maud Alma Bryant, ... 115
Nunnally, Cora Winship, ... 4

Ober, Rosa Woolfolk, ... 30
Odell, Emma Elizabeth, ... 343
Offutt, Bertha Yost, ... 329
Oldham, Daisy Nall, ... 292
Orbison, Emma Virginia Gile, ... 189
Osgood, Louise Murdock, ... 124

Packer, Katherine W., ... 86
Page, Adelle Frances, ... 313
Paine, Eliza Sage, ... 341
Palmer, Martha Knight, ... 310
Park, Emeline Hollister, ... 70
Parker, A. Jeanette W., ... 133
Parker, Ella, ... 149
Parker, Sarah L., ... 133
Parsons, Elizabeth Maxson, ... 185
Partridge, Florence Clement, ... 197
Patterson, Minerva Taylor, ... 215
Patton, Helena Marie Dyer, ... 33
Peabody, Hattie Barr, ... 153
Peake, Alice S., ... 73
Pearce, Elizabeth Hart Ely, ... 255
Pease, Emily Frances, ... 27
Peirce, Ella Lucy, ... 316
Perdue, Marion Graham, ... 6
Perkins, Cora E., ... 115
Perkins, Winifred Linscott, ... 59
Perry, Carrie D., ... 205
Perryman, Lottie Shepherd, ... 110
Peterson, Bessie Wanzer, ... 279
Petty, Jennie Logan, ... 296
Phelan, Palmer G., ... 138
Phelps, Mary E. Perkins, ... 116
Philbrick, Mabel Ward, ... 28
Phillips, Kate Anna, ... 94
Piatt, Carrie A. Peck, ... 101
Piatt, Mary Dana, ... 102
Pierce, Catherine Lawrence, ... 314
Pierce, Florence C., ... 315
Pike, Sarah Abby, ... 330
Pillsbury, Monira L. Crockett, ... 159
Place, Gertrude Smith, ... 194
Pollock, Mary Elsie, ... 157
Pollock, Olive Alice, ... 157
Pond, Antoinette Rodgers, ... 13
Pond, Harriet Louise Roys, ... 112
Pond, Mabel Bushnell Keith, ... 32
Poole, Hallie Schoedde, ... 66
Pope, Cora J., ... 282
Pope, Mary Tyler, ... 293
Porcher, Frances Smith, ... 54
Porter, Fannie Loury, ... 140
Porter, Kate Cole, ... 20
Powell, Jennie Knowles, ... 319
Powell, Mary Augusta Hawley, ... 281
Pratt, Mary Gordon, ... 343
PRATT, MARY W., ... 166
Preston, Roberta E. Stow, ... 263
Price, Rosalie Coleman, ... 94
Pride, Monnell, ... 109
Pulsifer, Helen Root, ... 308

Qua, Jennie M., ... 205
Qualters, Florence Bates, ... 172

Rae, Frances J. Hicks, ... 187
Rainforth, Florence Marion, ... 211

Rairden, Nellie B., ... 57
Ralston, Mary Amanda, ... 249
Ramsden, Elizabeth, ... 335
Ramsey, Louise Offutt, ... 296
Randel, Mabel Pierce, ... 316
Rankin, Olive Adelaide, ... 217
Read, Clara Slade Cameron, ... 173
Read, Nellie Farrar, ... 84
Redfield, Sarah Perry, ... 261
Redlon, Georgia A., ... 158
Reed, Anna Clark, ... 255
Reed, Elizabeth De Witt, ... 103
Remington, Maria Louisa Cole, ... 147
Reynolds, Fanny M. Webster, ... 278
Reynolds, I. Ella, ... 103
Richardson, Ella L., ... 74
Richardson, Ella Pearson, ... 42
Rider, Frances S., ... 339
Ridgway, Jean Cameron McBride, ... 187
Riggs, Fannie Minor, ... 257
Rike, Salome Kumler, ... 82
Ristine, Martha Frazer, ... 19
Robie, Bertha Grace, ... 151
Robinson, Ada Gertrude Stone, ... 279
Robinson, Elizabeth Crabb, ... 296
Rockwell, Julia Coryell Stull, ... 333
Rogers, Nellie Francis, ... 163
Rollins, Adelaide Hager, ... 173
Root, Mary Emmie Lizzie Clark, ... 8
Rose, Gennett Pride, ... 109
Rosebault, Sarah Welles, ... 210
Ross, Florence Peake, ... 74
Rottman, Charlotte Shoemaker, ... 31
Rowan, Susan L., ... 240
Rowand, Lillian Peale, ... 223
Rowland, Clara Alden, ... 145
Royce, Eleanor C. Lufkin, ... 242
Rundell, Annie Stevens, ... 318
Russell, Alvira Gove, ... 316
Ryan, Elizabeth Horner Stafford, ... 232

Sadlier, Hattie C. M., ... 342
Sadtler, Delia Cromwell Banks, ... 162
Salmon, Lillian Elliott, ... 279
Sanborn, Grace, ... 270
Sanders, Annie Beadles, ... 120
Sanford, Clara Goodall, ... 15
Sanger, Ianthe Kneeland, ... 180
Sargent, Bessie B., ... 62
Sargent, Harriet M., ... 63
Savage, Anne Hoge, ... 31
Sawyer, Elizabeth Coffin, ... 60
Schall, Minnie Ione, ... 252
Schoonmaker, Alberta Benedict, ... 77
Scoville, Francis Hall, ... 278
Seeger, Bertha Jones, ... 151
Sellers, Ella Simms, ... 237
Serpell, Alethea, ... 246
Seymour, Sophia White, ... 118

Seys, Elizabeth Wickham, ... 214
Sharp, Margaret Taylor, ... 148
Sharpe, Sarah Lewis, ... 5
Shattuck, Annie C., ... 42
Shattuck, Catharine Eliza, ... 171
Shaul, Eleanor C. Walradt, ... 79
Shaw, Julia Henrietta Otis, ... 287
Shaw, May Travis, ... 85
Sheaff, Carrie O. Witderstein, ... 285
Shedden, Laulie Hammond, ... 5
Sheldon, Ella, ... 129
Shelland, Mrs. Julia E. Bulkley, ... 128
Sherman, Anna Williston, ... 56
Sherman, Mary Belle King, ... 7
Sherwin, Helen Moss, ... 67
Shipman, Margaret Wilson, ... 183
Shipman, Mary Proudfit, ... 177
Shove, Carrie A. Kemplin, ... 51
Shove, Mary Lucy, ... 51
Sigsbee, Valina Francis, ... 281
Silance, Ethel Vincent, ... 222
Silliman, Martha A. Ingram, ... 205
Simmons, Ida, ... 276
Singleton, Annie Hufham, ... 80
Slade, Susan Griswold, ... 140
Slayden, Martha Bell, ... 248
Sleppy, Kathrene Stees, ... 322
Sloan, Helen Lowe, ... 88
Small, Clara Landerkin, ... 299
Smith, Annie Minot Mitchell, ... 185
Smith, Avis Foster, ... 41
Smith, Celia Snell, ... 194
Smith, Florence E., ... 272
Smith, Grace Otis Partridge, ... 155
Smith, Hattie Young, ... 65
Smith, Jeanette Bryant, ... 127
Smith, Kathleen B., ... 87
Smith, Lily Hattie, ... 139
Smith, Lulu Kern, ... 199
Smith, Mary Atwood, ... 340
Smith, Mary Robb Crome, ... 105
Sohmer, Pearl Edgerton, ... 338
Somes, Katherine P., ... 172
Sooy, Emerette Overfield, ... 103
Souper, Lura Anna King, ... 246
Spalding, Elizabeth Hughes, ... 5
Spaulding, Mary Jennie, ... 319
Spear, Annie B., ... 160
Spear, Winifred Louise, ... 29
Stanley, Margaret Annie, ... 320
Stanton, Alice Cooper, ... 268
Stanton, Eliza A., ... 175
Stark, Angelique F., ... 104
Starr, E. Genevieve, ... 308
Stephens, Louise Brier, ... 280
Stevens, Betsey Butler, ... 59
Stevens, Mary Bradford Gooding, ... 163
Stewart, Estelle, ... 139
Stewart, Florence Wootten Clampitt, ... 94

STOCKWELL, JANE SEAVER, ... 165
Stoddard, Lillie Franklin Crane, ... 40
Stoddard, Susannah Lucretia, ... 164
Stone, Georgia Augusta Clifford, ... 330
Stone, Harriette Osborn McCalmont, ... 232
Story, Lilla Lamson, ... 226
Stover, Olive Smith, ... 52
Stratford, Helen Lockwood, ... 204
Strobhar, Lois Bryan, ... 138
Strodach, Mary Louise, ... 216
Stubbs, Leila Emmeline, ... 299
Studley, Helen Elizabeth, ... 318
Swetland, M. Blanche, ... 104

Taft, Kitty Upson, ... 248
Talbot, Henrietta Hubbard, ... 122
Tapley, Elizabeth Peirce, ... 61
Taylor, Ada Williams Hallett, ... 43
Taylor, Helen Hughes, ... 81
Taylor, Mary Cornelia, ... 241
Taylor, Virginia Byrd Chapman, ... 38
Tefft, Nellie Frances, ... 77
Tenney, Fannie H., ... 316
Terhune, Margaret Little, ... 186
Tewksbury, Mary Beardsley, ... 235
Thacher, Elizabeth B., ... 310
Thayer, Ida Dyer, ... 310
Thomas, Esther Bradley, ... 190
Thomas, Harriet S. McC., ... 30
Thomas, Hattie Persis Sargent, ... 125
Thomas, Lillian Gaylord, ... 9
Thompson, Effie, ... 148
Thompson, Emma Lukens, ... 221
Thompson, Helen Gault, ... 58
Thornton, Susy Bacon, ... 294
Thurber, Sarah Maude, ... 199
Thurston, Harriet A., ... 228
Tilden, Lura Maria, ... 305
Tilden, Nellie Pratt, ... 40
Tillotson, Helen Beach, ... 200
Tobey, Blanche H. Waterman, ... 43
Tobias, Hortense Alexander, ... 274
Tower, Bessie Lord, ... 304
Tower, Fannie Gertrude Spooner, ... 315
Tower, Mary Osgood, ... 164
Trabue, Julia Malone, ... 108
Tracy, Luella Smith, ... 111
Train, Harriet Alice Chappell, ... 342
Trine, Katherine A., ... 290
Troy, Minnie H., ... 76
Tuthill, Margaret D., ... 185
Tuttle, Mary Swandale, ... 10
Tye, Ida Aileen Howell, ... 325
Tyler, Lotta Ludlow, ... 153

Ustick, Arabella L. Waldo, ... 96

Vaile, Mary E,, ... 18
Van Blarcom, Carolyn Todd, ... 18

Van Devanter, Dollie Burhans, ... 120
VAN DEVENTER RACHAEL, ... 184
Vandling, Nellie Blair, ... 219
Varney, Harriet O'Brien, ... 61
Vincent, Florence Isabell, ... 22
Vincent, Mary C., ... 221
Vogg, L. Mabel Mather, ... 153
Voorhees, Florence L., ... 256

Wadleigh, Gertrude Foster, ... 44
Walsh, Adelaide J., ... 46
Walter, Carrie Stevens, ... 260
Walworth, Eva Linbarger, ... 15
Ward, Horacana Buttolph, ... 188
Ward, Isabel D., ... 68
Ward, Jessie Wiley, ... 46
Wardlaw, Charlotte Kilgore, ... 326
Ware, Jesse Kilgore Wardlaw, ... 327
Warner, Georgian L., ... 133
Warren, Carrie T., ... 285
Washburn, Lillie Graves, ... 135
Waterman, Susannah L., ... 168
Watkins, Gertrude Fort, ... 157
Watts, Agnes Barret, ... 16
Watts, Grace N., ... 16
Weare, Sarah, ... 179
Webster, Priscilla Vining Boyce, ... 176
Weed, Carrie Esther, ... 13
Weeks, Maud Adele Clampitt, ... 92
Welborn, Eliza Jane Cutler, ... 156
Weller, Nellie S., ... 83
Wells, Henrietta Bright, ... 249
Wells, Hepsey Norris, ... 95
Wells, Leila Jayne, ... 235
Wendel, Bertha Palmer Attwood, ... 129
West, Abby Ann, ... 134
Westfall, Carrie Van H., ... 195
Wheat, Belle Wood, ... 151
Wheat, Clara L. A., ... 45
Wheeler, Mary Yandes, ... 91
Wheeler, Sarah Van Cise, ... 91
Whitaker, Rosa Scott, ... 6
White, Helen Coriell, ... 186
White, Kate Ella Cheney, ... 266
White, Laura Frances Cumings, ... 229
WHITE, LYDIA A., ... 218
Whitehead, Julia Coles Leggett, ... 317
Whiteside, Grace Ostrom, ... 209
Whitmire, Harriet B. M., ... 107
Whitney, Kate Barney, ... 338
Wickham, Nancy A. Wells, ... 236
Wickwire, Louise E. D., ... 322
Wight, Violette Talbot, ... 181
Wilbur, Harriett Lawrence, ... 315
Wilkinson, Juliet Bastedo, ... 188
Williams, Alice Dwight, ... 57
Williams, Carrie Isabel, ... 171
Williams, Edyth Sheord, ... 335
Williams, Fannie Holden, ... 187

Williams, Florence Lewis, ... 275
Williams, Hattie Woods, ... 304
Williams, Juliet Harris, ... 264
Williams, Nancy Josephine Clark, ... 8
Williamson, Addie Davidson, ... 79
Willis, Elizabeth Dickerson, ... 335
Willis, Eola Henley, ... 238
Wilson, Alice Burgin, ... 224
Wilson, Ruth Anna J., ... 134
Wilson, Virginia Appleton, ... 31
Winans, Julie Benedict, ... 332
Winner, Mary Parker, ... 334
Winslow, Alice Marana Walkley, ... 168
Winslow, Annie Perry, ... 28
WOOD, ABIGAIL HARRIS, ... 169
Wood, Alice Lurella Helmuth, ... 321
Wood, Georgie Warner, ... 116
Woodin, Mary Emott, ... 198
Woodmansee, Jessie Louise Hiscox, ... 106
Woodruff, Martha Charlieana, ... 36
Woodward, Ida Virginia Massey, ... 268
Woodward, Isabella Hankinson, ... 236
Woolley, Helen Eaton Knight, ... 78
Wright, Anna Gertrude Whitten, ... 171
Wright, Anna M., ... 332
Wyman, Sarah Metcalf, ... 309

Yates, Helen Wadsworth, ... 150
Yates, Loretta A., ... 286
Yewell, Sallie L., ... 23
Young, Eliza Thompson Sharp, ... 25
YOUNG, HARRIET ROOT, ... 336
Young, Sibyl Eager, ... 334
Young, Suzy Howell, ... 236

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbot, Maj. Abiel, ... 160
Abbot, Sergt. Jeduthan, ... 161
Abbot, William, ... 161
Abbott, Capt. Stephen, ... 181
Abercrombie, James, ... 45
Ache, Henry, ... 83
Acorn, Jacob, ... 159
Adair, Gov. John, ... 121
Adams, Abraham, ... 261
Adams, Bartholomew, ... 215
Adams, Capt, Benjamin, ...231, 232
Adams, Heman, ... 12
Adams, Joseph, ... 214
Adams, Timothy, ... 309
Aiken, Solomon, ... 10
Alden, Lieut. Elisha, ...104, 105
Alden, Sergt. Mason Fitch, ... 233
Alden, Prince, ... 233
Alexander, Lieut. Abram, ... 274
Alexander, Capt. James, ... 235
Allen, Abel, ... 309
Allen, Capt. David, ... 16
Allen, Hezekiah, Jr., ... 146
Allen, Rev. Philip, ... 151
Allison, James, ... 292
Allison, Robert, ... 241
Alvord, Saul, ... 46

Amsden, Abraham, ... 229
Amsden, Dr. Thomas, ... 272
Anderson, Sergt. Charles, ... 142
Ashley, John, ... 338
Ashley, Noah, ... 276
Ashley, Thomas, ... 260
Ashmead, Capt. John, ... 87
Atwood, John, ... 341
Atwood, Sergt. John, ... 266
Avis, John, ... 117

Badger, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ...201, 203
Badger, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ...201, 203
Bailey, Corp. Thomas, ... 236
Baker, Aaron, ... 88
Baker, Enoch, ... 78
Baldwin, Maj. Asa, ... 303
Baldwin, Adjutant David, ... 21
Baldwin, John P., ... 186
Ball, Johannes, ... 114
Bancroft, Edmond, ... 312
Banning, Hon. John, ...134, 135
Banta, Thomas, ... 197
Barber, Stephen, ... 68
Barbour, Mordecai, ... 257
Bardwell, Lieut. Noah, ... 35
Barnard, Capt. John, ... 35
Barnes, Sergt. David, ... 303
Barney, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 73
Barret, Sergt. Francis, ... 56
Barret, Capt. William, ... 16
Bartholomew, Abraham, ... 132
Bartholomew, Jacob, ... 132
Baskin, Capt. Charles, ...23, 271
Bassett, Ebenezer, ...73, 74
Batcheller, Capt. Abraham, ... 76
Bates, Benjamin, ... 306
Bates, Christopher, ... 306
Bates, Lieut. Seth, ... 310
Battle, James, Jr., ... 89
Baxter, Benjamin, ... 313
Baylies, Nicholas, ... 38
Baylies, Nicholas, Jr., ... 38
Beadles, Joel, ... 120
Beall, Capt. Elisha, ... 30
Beall, Capt. Thomas, ... 210
Beardsley, Abraham, ... 277
Beardsley, Ephraim, ... 235
Beatty, Col. William, ... 210
Beavers, Col. Joseph, ...64. 188
Beckley, John, ... 54
Bedinger, Maj. George Michael, ... 12
Belknap. Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 307
Bell, Capt. Jonathan, ... 13
Bell, William, ... 57
Beman, Nathan, ... 253
Beman, Samuel, ... 253
Bemis, Joseph, ... 337
Benjamin, Joseph, ... 190

Bennet, Caleb, ... 43
Benson, Joel, ... 93
Bentley, Corp. William, ... 83
Berger, Jacob, ... 95
Berry, Lieut. Thomas, ... 158
Best, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 200
Bidwell, Capt. Thomas, ... 339
Bigelow, Lieut. Ivory, ... 166
Billings, Samuel, ...100, 103
Bingham, Silas, ... 116
Bixby, Asa, ... 112
Blaisdell, John, ... 48
Blake, Amariah, ... 255
Blake, Henry, Jr., ... 37
Blakeslee, Joseph, ... 263
Blanch, Capt. Thomas, ... 181
Bland, Hon. Richard, ... 270
Blassingame, John, ...110, 122
Bliss, Calvin, ... 9
Blood, Josiah, ... 315
Bogart, Peter, ... 197
Booth, Capt. Joseph, ... 44
Boughton, Joseph, ... 153
Bourdette, Peter, ... 200
Bourdette, Rachel, ... 200
Bowen, Consider, ... 212
Bowen, Corp. Eleazer, ... 64
Bowen, Capt. Lieut. Seth, ... 224
Bower, Capt. Jacob, ... 182
Bowie, Maj. John, ...141, 327
Bowman, Maj. Joseph, ... 304
Bowne, Samuel, ... 185
Boyd, Lieut. Thomas, ... 138
Bozworth, Jonathan, ... 27
Brabrook, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 46
Brace, Capt. Abel, ... 9
Brackett, James, ... 208
Brackett, Lieut. Joseph, ... 208
Bradford, Gov. William, ... 163
Bradford, William, ... 162
Bradley, James, ... 279
Bradley, Corp. Lent, ...151, 252
Brady, Capt. John, ... 102
Brady, John, Jr., ... 102
Brainard, Ensign Enoch, ... 129
Brasher, Col. Abraham, ... 283
Bratton, Lieut. Adam, ... 220
Breckenridge, Capt. William, ... 23
Breed, Oliver, ... 74
Brevard, Capt. Alexander, ... 257
Briant, Sergt. Daniel Chandler, ... 58
Bridge, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, ... 62
Briggs, Samuel, ... 18
Brigham, Charles, ... 38
Brigham, William, ... 38
Britton, John, ... 174
Brooks, Hannaniah, ... 51
Brotherton, James, ...221, 222
Brown, Aaron, ... 208

Brown, David, ... 262
Brown, Ephraim, ... 174
Brown, Ephraim, ... 266
Brown, James, ... 266
Brown, John, ... 301
Brown, John, ... 306
Brown, John, Jr., ... 328
Brown, Capt. John, ... 241
Brown, William, ... 241
Brown, Sergt. William, ... 114
Brown, Woodbridge, ... 306
Brush, Corp. Josiah, ... 125
Bryan, Capt. John, ... 325
Bryant, David, ...16, 17, 18
Bryson, Hon. James, ... 19
Buck, George, ... 204
Budd, Maj. Joseph, ... 65
Buell, Capt. John Hutchinson, ... 70
Buell, Lieut. Matthew, ... 253
Bulkley, Rev. Nathan, ... 128
Bullard, Col. Samuel, ... 299
Burgin, Lieut. John, ... 224
Burhans, Sergt. Cornelius, ... 120
Burnley, Lieut. Henry, ... 6
Burt, Sergt. James, ... 77
Burton, Josiah, ... 176
Burton, Lieut. Judah, ... 180
Bush, Capt. John, ... 33
Bushnell, Ephraim, ... 32
Buss, Corp. John, ... 124
Butler, Capt. James, ... 107
Butler, Josiah, ... 206
Butler, Capt. William, ... 107
Butler, Zephaniah, ... 59
Button, Jonathan, ... 127

Camden, William, ... 246
Camp, James, ... 261
Camp. Job, ... 261
Camp, Sergt. Samuel, ...8, 143
Campbell, Col. Alexander, ... 33
Campbell, Sergt. Ellis, ...63, 64
Campbell, Henery, ... 106
Campbell, John, ... 106
Campbell, Deacon Samuel, ... 106
Campbell, William, ... 290
Candler, Col. William, ... 1
Cannon, Henry, ... 327
Cantey, Capt. James, ... 6
Carpenter, Hon. Benjamin, ... 76
Carpenter, John, ... 271
Carpenter, Joseph, ... 271
Cary, Ebenezer, M. D., ... 198
Chadsey, Jabez, ... 125
Chamberlain, Lieut. William, ... 86
Chamberlin, Wright, ... 232
Chapin, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 9
Chappell, James, ...341, 342
Chase, Lieut. Francis, ... 112

Chenault, John, ...23, 292
Cheney, Nathaniel, ... 266
Child, Col. Sylvester, ... 147
Childs, Timothy, ... 97
Chittenden, Lieut. Abraham, Jr., ... 53
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas, ...118, 154, 290
Clagett Henry, ...294, 295, 296
Clark, John, ... 8, 9
Clark, Joseph, ... 36
Clark, Ensign Reuben, ... 131
Clark, Maj. Stephen, ... 300
Clayton, John, Jr., ... 184
Cleveland, Sergt. Nehemiah, Jr., ... 148
Clifton, John, ... 93
Cloud, Ezekiel, ... 138
Cobb, Capt. William, ... 289
Coburn, Eleazer, ... 298
Coburn, Moses, ... 47
Cole, Ebenezer, ... 147
Cole, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 147
Cole, Capt. Matthew, ... 338
Collier, Capt. Charles Miles, ... 122
Collins, Capt. Daniel, ... 267
Collins, Gov. Thomas, ... 134
Colton, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 44
Combs, Sergt. Moses Newell, ... 261
Converse, Capt. Israel, ... 9
Converse, Josiah, ... 9
Cook, Hon. John, ... 52
Cook, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 168
Coombs, Sergt. Joseph, ... 323
Cooper, George, ... 99
Cooper, James W., ... 184
Cooper, Hon. William, ... 268
Cooper, Zebulon, Jr., ... 16
Coriell, Abraham 186
Cousins, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 19
Cowden, William, ... 335
Cox, Col. Ebenezer, ...75, 194
Cresap, Col. Thomas, ... 334
Crewes, David, ... 26
Crofut, Sergt. Seth, ... 51
Culbertson, James, ... 211
Cumings, Benjamin, ... 229
Cummings, Lieut. Jerathmel, ... 9
Cunningham Capt. Samuel, ... 310
Cup, Michael, ... 258
Currie, Richard, ... 95
Cushman, Joseph, ... 309
Cutler, Rev. Manasseh, ... 156
Cutting, John, ... 299

Daggett, Rev. Naphtali, ... 245
Damon, Jonathan, ... 167
Dana, Anderson, ...98, 100, 102, 234
Danforth Capt. Jonathan, ... 125
Danforth, Dr. Timothy, ... 178
Daniels, Dan, ... 319
Daniels, Sterling, ... 151

Danielson, Capt. Samuel, ... 303
Davenport, William, ... 37
Davidson, Lieut. William, ... 79
Davis, Frederick, ...108, 109
Davis, Capt. James, ... 49
Davis, Capt. Jonathan, ... 308
Davis, Lieut. Peter, ... 302
Davis, Rev. William, ... 274
Dayton, David, M. D., ... 128
Dayton, Brig. Gen. Elias, ... 14
Deakins, Capt. Leonard, ... 246
Dean, Sergt. Enos, ... 301
De Frees, Joseph Hutton, ... 20
De Land, Daniel, ... 341
Deming, David, ... 212
Deming, Lemuel, ... 206
Deming, Simeon, ... 212
Denison, George, ... 243
Dennis, David, ... 332
Dennis, Mathew, ... 332
Denny, Col. Samuel, ... 302
Denyse, Denyse, ... 331
De Witt, Moses, ... 103
Dickerson, Capt. Peter, ... 335
Dismukes, Paul, ... 139
Dix, Joseph, ...196, 197
Dod, Maj. Caleb, ... 273
Dodds, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 145
Dodge, Abraham, ... 60
Dodge John, ... 60
Donaldson, William, ...239, 240
Dorsey, Capt. Richard, ... 55
Douglas, Judge George, ... 154
Douglass, Robert, ... 160
Douty, David, ... 118
Douty (Doughty), John, ... 118
Dow, Capt. Reuben, ... 311
Dowdell, James, ... 258
Downs, Nathaniel, ... 214
Drake, Capt. Daniel, ... 316
Dryden, Artemas, ... 47
Dudley, Capt. Ambrose, ... 321
Dunlap, Lieut. John, ... 79
Dunlap, Maj. William, ... 284
Dunnells, David, ... 45
Du Pue, Nicholas, ... 234
Durant, Edward, ... 287
Dye, Peter, ... 197
Dyer, Amherst, ... 204
Dyer, Lieut. Christopher, 1st, ... 306
Dyer, Christopher, 2d, ... 306
Dyer, Christopher, 3d., ... 306
Dyer, Edward, ... 204
Dygert, Nicholas, ... 209
Dygert, Maj. Peter S., ... 209
Dysart, Capt. James, ... 56

Eager, Bezaleel, ... 334
Eager, Lieut. Col. Nahum, ... 334
Earl, Capt. George, ... 193

Eastman Corp. Ebenezer, ... 119
Eaton, Dr. John Eliot, ... 78
Eaton, Joseph, ... 261
Edgerton, Roger, ... 338
Edgerton Capt. Simeon, ... 214
Edington, Philip, ... 329
Edwards, Noah, ... 148
Edwards, Corp. Simeon, ... 148
Edwards Hon. Timothy, ... 202
Eells, Lieut. Jeremiah Baird, ... 253
Eells, Corp. John, ... 253
Eells Rev. John, ... 3
Eells, Moses Comstock, ... 3
Eichelberger, John, ... 225
Eldridge, Capt. Barnabas, ... 175
Eliot, Rev. George, ... 279
Emerson, Nathaniel, ... 136
Ervin, Lieut. Col. John, ... 327
Espy, Josiah, ...219, 220
Estell, John, ... 268
Estell Capt. Joseph, ... 268
Everest, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 196
Everest, Joseph, ... 50
Everett, Josiah, ... 260
Ewell (Euel), James, ... 192

Failing, Nicholas, ... 209
Fairbanks, Oliver, ... 47
Faison, James, ... 80
Fanning, Thomas, ... 175
Farnsworth, Thomas, ... 192
Farrar, Judge Charles, ... 84
Farrow, Corp. Thomas, ... 306
Faulkner, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 174
Faxon, Azariah, ...70, 72
Fearis, Capt. Jacob, ... 268
Fee, John, ... 120
Feeter, William, ... 81
Felt, Samuel, ... 163
Fenner, Felix, ... 223
Fenner, Stephen, ... 106
Field, Hendrick, ... 183
Field, Dr. Samuel, ... 289
Finch, Peter, ... 189
Findley, Capt. William, ... 109
Fishburne, William Henry, ... 278
Fisher, Nathaniel, ... 86
Fletcher, Capt. Benjamin, ... 312
Fogg, Joseph, ... 164
Fogg, Lieut. Col. Josiah, ... 28
Fogg, Stephen, ... 151
Folger, Frederick, ... 300
Ford, Jacob, ... 306
Ford, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 195
Ford, Noah, ... 306
Forman, Lieut. Samuel Peter, ... 333
Fort, Arthur, Jr., ... 240
Foster, Adjutant Ebenezer, ... 302
Foster, Capt. Samuel, ... 44

Francis, Robert, ... 281
Freeman, Capt. Abraham, ... 81
Freeman, Edmund, ... 297
Freeman, Brig. Gen. Nathaniel, ... 297
French, Samuel, ... 228
Frisbie, Noah, ... 206
Fry, Abraham, ... 23
Fryer, Lieut. John, ... 7
Fuller, Ebenezer, ... 156
Fyfe, John, ... 34

Gabeau, Anthony, ... 238
Gabey, George, ... 287
Gaines, Capt. James, ...239, 240
Gale, Dr. Amos, ... 15
Gates, Jonas, ... 313
Gault, Andrew, ... 59
Gault, Mathew, ... 59
Gay, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, ... 272
Gelston, William, ...132, 134
Gerrish, Lieut. Col. Henry, ... 282
Gibson Abraham, ... 312
Gibson, Sergt. William, ... 84
Gifford, Capt. David, ... 281
Gillam, Maj. Robert, ... 273
Gillam, Robert, Jr., ... 273
Gillett Corp. John, ... 169
Gillette, Capt. Jonah, Jr., ... 208
Gilman, Bradbury, ... 151
Gilman, Daniel, ... 15
Gilman, Capt. Samuel, ... 52
Gist, Ensign Nathaniel, ... 25
Gleason, Capt. Isaac, ... 317
Glidden, Sergt. Charles, ...247, 248
Goodale, Maj. Nathan, ...144, 280
Goodall, Rev. David, ... 15
Gooding, Joseph, ... 163
Goodner, Conrad, ... 148
Goodrich, Isaac, ... 150
Goodrich, Michael, ... 3
Goodyear, Theophilus, ... 263
Graham, Michael, ... 112
Graham, Roswell, ... 67
Granger, Dr. Amos, ... 168
Grant, Ozias, ... 207
Grant, William, ... 97
Gray, Capt. George, ... 24
Gray, Hon. George, ... 227
Green, Capt. James, ...130, 133, 264
Green, James, Jr., ...169, 170, 311, 312, 314
Green, William, ... 303
Green Sergt. William, Jr., ... 303
Greenawalt, Lieut. John Philip, ... 322
Greenawalt, Col. Philip Lorentz, ... 322
Gregg, David, ... 106
Gridley, Hezekiah, ... 132
Griss, Ensign Ernst, ... 216
Griswold, William, ... 140
Gross, Jonah, ...264, 265

Gross, Capt. Lawrence, ... 209
Gunn, Asahel, Jr., ... 41
Gunn, Capt. Asahel, ... 41

Haden, Anthony, ... 283
Hale, Ambrose, ... 32
Hale, David, ... 75
Hale, Capt. Jonathan, ... 340
Hall, Eliakim, ... 263
Hall, Isaac, ... 298
Hallam, Capt. Amos, ... 70, 72
Hallenbeck, Mathias, ... 71
Hallenbeck, Robert, ... 71
Haisey, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah, ... 264
Haisted, Caleb, M. D., ... 238
Hamill, Nathaniel, ... 288
Hamilton Alexander, ... 86
Hamilton, Lieut. James, ... 154
Hamilton, Robert, ... 86
Hamilton, Thomas, ... 324
Hammond, Capt. Samuel, ... 326, 327
Hampton, Capt. John, ... 66
Hancock, Ebenezer, ... 144
Hand. Capt. Daniel, ... 155
Hankinson, Col. Aaron, ... 233, 235, 236
Hannum, Col. John, ... 190
Hansell, Barnett, ... 223
Hanson, Ebenezer, ... 61
Hapgood, Asa, ... 243
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ... 97, 98
Harlan, Jonathan, ... 222
Harrell, John, ... 137
Harris, Sergt. James, ... 249
Harris, John, ... 169
Harris, Lieut. Joseph, ... 231,232
Harris, Nathaniel, ... 264
Harris, Capt. Samuel, ... 241
Harrison, Amos, ... 261
Harrison, Hon. Nathaniel, ... 297
Hart, Nancy Morgan, ... 293
Hart, Lieut. William, ... 344
Hartwell, Judge Edward, ... 312
Harvey, Robert, ... 69
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 21
Haskell, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 247
Haskell, Solomon, ... 308
Hatch, Timothy, ... 155
Hathaway, Rev. Philip, ... 282
Haven, David, ... 299
Hayes, David, ... 261
Hayes, Lieut. Robert, ... 178
Hayward, Benjamin, ... 191
Haywood, Col. William, ... 256
Heard, Capt. Phineas, ... 46
Heath, Maj. Nathaniel, ... 27
Hendrick, John, ... 228
Henshaw, Daniel, ... 302
Henshaw, Col. William, ... 302
Herrick, Israel, ... 66

Heriot, Col. Robert, ... 237
Heroy, Clarkson, ... 197
Herter, Capt. Henry, ... 31
Hewins, Jacob, Jr., ... 41
Hewins, Lieut. Jacob, ... 41
Hicks, John, Jr., ... 187
Higley, John, ... 339
Hilton, Capt. Edward, ... 331
Hine, Capt. Ambrose, ... 259
Hine, Ensign Hezekiah, ... 123
Hinman, Timothy, ... 239
Hiscox, Clarke, ... 106
Hoar, John, ... 312
Hoar, Leonard, ... 312
Hoar, Timothy, ... 42
Hobart Dr. Peter, ... 318
Hobbs, William, ... 55
Hodgdon, Maj. Caleb, ...
Hodgdon, Shadrach, ... 61
Hogg, James, ... 286
Holberton, William, ... 228
Holbrook, Jesse, ... 325
Holden, Jonathan, ... 187
Holiday, William, ...3, 115
Holman, Lieut. David, ... 303
Holmes, Capt. John, ... 2
Hooker, Samuel, ... 37
Hopkins, Joseph, ... 166
Horton, John, ... 236
Hough, Bernard, ... 1
Houghton, Capt. Jonathan, ... 170
Houser, Dr. Martin, ... 89
Houston, John, ... 278
Howe, Fortunatus, ... 128
Howell, Ezekiel, ... 236
Howell, Joseph, ... 6
Howell, Samuel, ... 325
Howland, Deacon John, ... 163
Howland, John, Jr., ... 163
Hoyt, Richard, ... 252
Hoyt, Lieut. Thomas, ... 62
Hubbard, Sergt. Maj. Abner, ...269, 270
Hubbard, Lieut. Hezekiah, ... 81
Hughes, James, ... 81
Hughes, John, ... 106
Hull, Eliphalet, ... 51
Hull, John, ... 185
Hull, Sergt. John, ... 284
Hume, Stephen, ... 57
Hunter, Rev. Andrew, ... 343
Hunter, Rev. Humphrey, ... 238
Hunter, Joseph, ... 319
Hunter, Joseph, Jr., ... 319
Hurd, Jacob 167
Huston Capt. Thomas, ... 90
Hutchins, Sergt. John, ... 117
Hyde, Benjamin, ... 49
Hyde, Joshua, ... 49

Ide, Lieut. John, ... 180
Iden, John, ... 320
Ingle (Ingell), Jonathan, ... 308
Ingram, Jonathan, ... 206
Irvin, Christopher, ... 142

Jackson, Thomas, ...226, 228
Jaquith, Adford, ... 307
Jenison, Moses, ... 312
Jenkins, Judge John, ...98, 101, 103
Jenks, Thomas, ...216, 217
Jenness, Richard, ... 329
Jennings, Jacob, ... 87
Jennings, Dr. Jacob, ... 87
Johnson, Jacob, ... 161
Johnson, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 124
Johnson, Capt. Robert, ... 297
Johnson, Solomon, ... 202
Johnson Sergt. William, ... 249
Jones, Abraham, ... 14
Jones, Asaph, ...100, 103, 104
Jones, Eliphas, ... 68
Jones Ezekiel, ... 68
Jones, Harrison, ... 324
Jones, Isaac, ... 218
Jones, Capt. James, ... 138
Jones, Corp. Jasper, ... 72
Jones, Moses, ... 258
Jones, Philip, ... 5, 6
Jones, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 136
Jordan David, ... 166
Judd, Sergt. Orange, ... 50

Kay, John, ... 225
Keim, Capt. John, ... 225
Kellogg, Silas, Jr., ... 266
Kendall, Benjamin, ... 289
Kennedy, Andrew, ... 284
Kennedy, Ann, ... 324
Kennerly, Samuel, ... 52
Kent, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 303
Kilbourn John, ... 255
Kilgore, Capt. Benjamin, ...326, 327
Kimball, Moses, ... 200
King, Dan, ... 129
Kingman, Abner, ... 168
Kinney, Capt. John, ... 25
Kinney, Capt. Thomas, ... 25
Kirkland, William, ... 197
Knight, Benjamin, ... 27
Knight, Jacob, ... 27
Knight, Silas, ... 303
Kumler, Jacob, ... 82
Kuykendall, Wilhelmus, ... 232

Ladd, Daniel, ... 126
Lamar, Zachariah, ... 139
Lambert, Samuel, ... 317

Lamson, Thomas, ...226, 228, 255
Landerkin, Daniel, ... 300
Lathrop, Zachariah, ... 228
Laurence, Lieut. James, Jr., ...170, 171
Lawrence, David, ... 167
Lawrence, Jonathan, ... 39
Lawrence, Lieut. Peter, ... 313
Lawrence, Timothy, ... 39
Lee, Elon, ... 255
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry, ... 31
Lee, William, ... 236
Leedom, Richard, ...92, 93, 95
Legg, Cornelius, ... 120
Leggett, Gabriel, ... 317
Leggett, Thomas, Jr., ... 317
Leonard, George, ... 218
Leonard, Lieut. Col. Zephaniah, ... 145
Levering, Lieut. Col. Aaron, ... 203
Lewis, Amos, ... 221
Lewis, Henry, ... 23
Lewis, Mordecai, ... 231
Lewis, Peter, ... 49
Lewis, Timothy, ... 256
Libbey, Samuel, ... 58
Lincoln, Corp. Elkanah, ... 193
Lincoln, Stephen, ... 302
Lindley, Caleb, ...16,17,18
Linn, Hon. John, ... 85
Lipscomb, Ensign Thomas, ... 245
Litchfield, Daniel, ... 40
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ... 69
Livingston, Robert, ... 69
Locke, Ebenezer, ... 193
Locke, Corp. Ebenezer, Jr., ... 193
Locke, Sergt. John, ...215, 285
Lockwood, Ebenezer, ...201, 204
Lodge, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr., ... 280
Long, Evans, ... 142
Long, Lieut. Reuben, ... 143
Longfellow, William, ... 133
Longley, Jonas, ... 312
Lord, John, ... 316
Lord, Capt. Tobias, ... 316
Lothrop, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 49
Lothrop, Solomon, ... 89
Loury, Stephen, ... 293
Loving, Capt. William, ... 212
Lowe, Dirck, ... 88
Lowell, Peter, ... 155
Lowrey, Col. Alexander, ... 323
Ludlow, Lieut. Col. Cornelius, ...152, 153
Lukens, David, ... 221
Lyle, Samuel, ... 112
Lyles, Capt. Aeromanus, ... 107
Lyman, Ensign Isaac, ... 320
Lyon, Matthew, ... 154
Lyon, Hon. Mathew, ... 290

McCall, Col. James, ... 275
McCalla, Capt. William, ... 224
McCalmont, John, ...231, 232
McCarty, Brig. Gen. David, ... 289
McClellan, Capt. Joseph, ... 269
McDermut, Sergt. James, ... 292
McGavock, James, ... 121
McKissack, Capt, William, M. D., ... 283
McLean, James, ... 126
McLure, John, ... 238
McNelly, Michael, ... 211
McRee, Lieut. Col. John Griffith, ... 113
Magee, James, ...230, 231
Mallory, David, ... 206
Mallory, John, ... 206
Maltbie, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 145
Manley, Corp. Seth, ... 45
Marchend, Capt. David, ... 286
Markham, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 290
Marks (Marques), Isaac, ... 108
Marsh, Moses, Jr., ... 193
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 54
Martin, Elizabeth Marshall, ... 273
Martin, Capt. Marshall, ... 273
Mather, Oliver, ... 153
Mauzy, Rev. William, ... 22
Mays, William, ... 258
Mead, John, ... 253
Means, Capt. Robert, ... 85
Merrifield, Timothy, ... 38
Miles, Abel, ... 227
Miller, Isaac, ... 272
Milner, Capt, John, ...2, 137
Mills, Capt. James, ... 286
Mitchell, Capt. Eleazer, ... 68
Mitchell, John, ... 13
Montgomery, John, ... 9
Moor, Hon. John, ... 217
Moore, Capt. Daniel, ... 59
Moore, William, ... 48
Moore, Sergt. William, ... 140
Morgan, Sergt. Aaron, ... 182
Morgan, Joseph, ... 182
Morrill, Rev. Isaac, ... 63
Morris, Capt. Amos, ... 73
Morris, Maj. Joseph, ... 183
Morris, Hon. Lewis, ... 3, 4
Morrison, William, ... 83
Morse, Simeon, ... 43
Morton, Ebenezer, ... 176
Morton, Joseph, ... 277
Mott, Lieut. John, ... 34
Muhlenberg, Rev. Henry Ernestus, ... 251
Muller, Jacob, ... 71
Muller, Lieut. Joachim, ... 78
Munn, Lieut. Col. Reuben, ... 291
Murray, Lieut. John, ... 95
Myers, Jacob, ... 216

Myers, Jacob, ... 268
Myers, Judge Michael, ... 31
Myers, Samuel, ... 340
Mygatt, Thomas, ... 272

Nagle, Capt. Peter, ... 218
Nagle, Philip, ... 94
Nantz, Sergt. Frederick, ... 5
Nelson, Lieut. David, ... 148
Nelson, Edward, ... 293
Nelson, Harriet Morgan, ... 293
Nelson, Maj. John, ... 30
Nelson, Maj. Joshua, ... 65
Nelson, Robert, ... 162
Nesbitt, Judge James, ... 218, 219
Northway, Zenas, ... 60
Norton, Col. Beriah, ... 243
Norton, Capt. Charles, ... 341
Norton, Elijah, ... 144
Norton, George, ... 336
Norris, John, ... 151
Norton, Peter, ... 153
Norton, William, ... 336
Nutting, Ebenezer, ... 171

Oakes, Ensign Josiah, ... 39
Oakes, Urian, ... 39
Ober, Josiah, Jr., ... 178
Odell (Odle), Joshua, ... 343
Ogden, Eleazer, ... 261
Ogier, Abraham, ... 159, 298
Ogier, Lewis, ... 159, 298
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, ... 331
Ormsbee, John, ... 119
Osborn, Rev. Ethan, ... 96
Osborn, Sergt. John B., ... 161
Osborne, David, Jr., ... 231,232
Osborne, Deacon Timothy, ... 69
Osgood, Dr. George, ... 164
Osterhout, Jeremiah, ... 97
Ostrom, Capt. Henry, ... 209
Otey, Capt. John, ... 278
Otis, Dr. Ephraim, ... 287
Otis, James, ... 126
Otis, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 164
Overton, Maj. Isaac, ... 96
Overton, James, ... 337

Pages, Jonas, ... 177, 312
Paine, Sergt. Peleg, ... 251
Palmer, Jedediah, ... 252
Pardee, Jonathan, ... 291
Parker, Eleazer, ... 72
Parker, John, ... 133
Parker, Capt. Joshua, ... 149
Parkes, David, ... 20
Parkman, Sergt. William, ... 29
Parmenter, Abraham, ... 148

Parsons, Jacob, ... 56
Parsons, Lieut. Samuel, ... 84
Patch, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 328
Patterson, William, ...135, 215
Paxton, Capt. William, ... 110
Peale, Capt. James, ... 233
Pearson, Sergt. Moses, ... 43
Pease, Edward, ... 127
Peck, Isaac, ... 126
Peck, Corp. Jesse, ...101, 102
Peers, Maj. Valentine, ... 24
Perkins, Abraham, ...113, 114, 115, 116
Perrin, Sergt. Elijah, ... 329
Perry, Corp. Abel, Jr., ... 299
Perry, Lieut. Abel, ... 299
Perry, Capt. John, ...28, 159, 160
Perry, Joseph, ... 261
Perry, Samuel, ... 266
Pettit, Samuel, ... 55
Phelps, Joseph, ... 279
Philips, Capt. David, ...91, 92
Philips, Lieut. Josiah, ... 92
Philips, Maj. Samuel, ... 34
Phillips, John, ... 147
Piatt, John, ... 102
Pierce, Ebenezer, ... 193
Pike, Capt. Robert, ... 331
Pillsbury, Capt. Caleb, ... 123
Pittman, John, ... 276
Platt, Benoni, ... 33
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ...53, 271
Polk, Brig. Gen. Thomas, ... 110
Pollock, David, ... 91
Pollock, Rev. Thomas, ... 157
Poole, Corp. Jeptha, ... 122
Poole, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 66
Poole, William, ... 229
Porter, Col. Andrew, ... 323
Porterfield, Capt. Robert, ... 244
Post, Ensign Abraham, ... 40
Potter, Lieut. George, ... 106
Priest, Asa, ... 339
Proctor, Lieut. Leonard, ... 328
Putnam, Col. Israel, Jr., ... 250
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 250

Quinby, Joseph, ... 59

Rambo, Ezekiel, ... 154
Ramsdell, Nehemiah, ... 40
Ransom, George Palmer, ...218, 219
Ransom, Capt. Richard, ...113, 114, 115, 116
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ...218, 219, 250
Rathbone, Capt. Wait, ... 249
Rawson, Elijah, ... 2, 5
Raymond, William, ... 253
Read, Ebenezer, ... 266
Redlon, Ebenezer, ... 158
Redlon, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 158

Reed, Elnathan, ... 301
Reed, James, ... 157
Reed, Col. Jonathan, ... 39
Remington, Elisha, Jr., ... 310
Rice, Jonathan, ... 163
Rice, Silas, ... 287
Richards, James, ... 48
Richardson, Tilly, ... 338
Ridgely, Judge Charles Greenbury, ...134, 135
Ripley, Nathaniel, ... 289
Rising, Nathaniel, ... 129
Rix, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 189
Robb, Robert, ... 105
Robbins, Abner, ... 305
Roberts, John, ... 253
Robertson, Capt. Elijah, ... 241
Robins, Capt. Samuel, ... 205
Robinson, Lieut. Abiathar, ... 77
Robinson, Lieut. Jared, ...99, 235
Rogers, Abraham Foster, ... 174
Romer, Henry, ... 197
Root, Lieut. Col. Aaron, ... 322
Root, Asahel, ... 249
Root, Lieut. Col. Azariah, ... 308
Root, Ebenezer, ... 336
Root, Elijah, ... 32
Ross, Benjamin, ... 77
Rouse, Casper, ... 336
Rowe, Lieut. Col. (Michael) Christopher, ... 237
Rowe, Lieut. Joseph, ... 281
Rowland, Andrew, ... 145
Rue, John, ... 229
Russel, Dr. Philip M., ... 94
Russell, Capt. James, ...213, 214
Russell, John, ... 232
Rust, Aloney, ... 9
Rust, Lieut. Lemuel, ... 146
Rust, Nathaniel, ... 172

Safford, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 187
Sage, Corp. Giles, ... 341
Salisbury, William, ... 289
Sanborn, Corp. John, ...270, 271
Sanderson, Jacob, ... 313
Sanford, Sergt. Elihu, ... 132
Sargent, Daniel, ... 125
Sawtell, Jonathan, ... 328
Sawtell, Nathan, ... 287
Scofield, Sergt. Gershom, ... 13
Scott, Benjamin, ... 205
Scott, Capt. James, ... 256
Scott, Capt. Mathew, ... 25
Scudder, Ensign Amos, ... 63
Scull, Joseph, ... 332
Searle, Constant, ...101, 102
Sears, Christopher, ... 305
Sears, Edmund, ... 305
Sears, Hezekiah, ... 168
Seaver, Joseph, ... 165

Seaver, Maj. William, ... 67
Seaver, William, Jr., ... 67
Sedgwick, Samuel, Jr., ... 342
Selkrig, Maj. Jeremiah, ... 111
Sellers, Ensign Nathan, ... 162
Selman, James, ... 274
Sewall, Col. Dummer Sewall, ... 115
Seymour, Ashbell, ... 129
Seymour, Capt. Stephen, ... 12
Sharp, Capt. Thomas, ... 25
Sharpe, Gibeon, ... 165
Shattuck, Ebenezer Lakin, ... 171
Shaw, Gideon, ... 275
Shaw, Josiah, ... 147
Shaw, Knowles, ... 69
Shaw, Adjutant Mason, ... 105
Sherburne, Corp. James, ... 117
Sherman, Thomas, ... 182
Shoemaker, Maj. Han Yost, ... 31
Simmons, James, ... 276
Simmons, Lieut. Robert, ... 325
Simons, Col. Maurice, ... 237
Simpson, Col. John, ... 80
Sinclair (Sinkler), Capt, James, ... 118
Sinclair, Samuel, ... 191
Skidmore, Maj. John, Jr., ... 206
Slack, Sergt. James Henry, ... 26, 27
Slade, Lieut. Col. Peleg, ... 173
Slattery, John, ... 317
Sloan, Capt. Samuel, ... 192
Smalley, Capt. David, ... 15
Smith, Elisha, ... 195
Smith, Lieut. Henry, ... 342
Smith, James, ... 302
Smith, John, ... 234
Smith, Jonas, ... 312
Smith, Capt. Josiah, ... 247
Smith, Matthew, ... 130, 131
Smith, Matthew, Sr., ... 176
Smith, Rev. Preserved, ... 82
Smith, Samuel, ... 272
Smith, Capt. Simeon, ... 127
Snell, Joseph, ... 131
Snell, Peter, ... 194, 195
Snow, Lieut. David, ... 40
Sommers, Leonard, ... 332
Southall, Lieut. Stephen, ... 244
Southall, Turner, ... 244
Southworth, Sergt. Alden, ... 182
Spalding, Barzillia, ... 242
Spalding, Oliver, ... 319
Spaulding, Capt. Abel, ... 179
Spaulding, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 313
Spaulding, Ezra, ... 179
Spaulding, Nathaniel, ... 126
Spear, Capt. Jonathan, ... 29
Speer, William, ... 4
Spencer, James, Jr., ... 120
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 57

Spock, James, ... 197
Spooner, Capt. Wing, ... 315
Springer, John, ... 211
Stacy, Amos, ... 301
Stafford, John, ...189, 232
Stanton, Lieut. Enoch, ... 321
Stapp, Achilles, ... 157
Stark, James, ...101, 102
Stark, Maj. Gen. John, ...42, 205
Steele, Ebenezer, ... 267
Sterling, Maj. James, ... 188
Stevens, Lieut. Asa, ...98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 234, 235
Stevens, Ebenezer, ... 292
Stevens, Joel, ... 159
Stewart, Elisha, ... 57
Stewart, Hugh, ... 318
Stiles, Lieut. Gideon, ... 75
Stillwell, Sergt. James, ... 207
Stillwell, Lieut. John, ... 135
Stillwell, Joseph, ... 172
Stillwell, Thomas, ... 207
Stockwell, Stephen, ... 303
Stoddard, Capt. Nathan, ... 18
Stoddard, Sergt. Stephen, ... 164
Stone, Elias, ... 279
Stowell, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 130
Streeter, Joseph, ... 84
Strickland, Solomon, ... 325
Strong, Sergt. King, ... 208
Strong, Return, ... 34
Stroud, Col. Jacob, ... 284
Stryker, Capt. John, ... 149
Studley, Benjamin, ... 318
Studley, Eliab, ... 318
Sumner, Edward, ... 43
Sutton, William, ... 223
Swentzel, Frederick, ... 88
Swetland, Luke, ... 104

Taft, Lovett, ... 248
Taft, Robert, ... 248
Talbot, Commodore Silas, ... 181
Tallman, Benjamin, ... 20
Tallman, Douwe Harmonson, ... 197
Tapley, Asa, ... 61
Tapley, Lieut. Gilbert, ... 61
Taylor, Deacon Jonathan, ... 36
Taylor, Jonathan, Jr., ... 36
Taylor, Nathan, ... 285
Taylor, William, ...135, 215
Ten Eyck, Barent, ... 71
Terhune, Abraham, ... 186
Terrell, Simon, ... 140
Thacher, Sergt. Thomas, ... 310
Thaxter, Dr. Gridley, ... 305
Thayer, Lieut. William, ... 193
Thayer, William, Jr., ... 193
Thompson, Alexander, ... 325
Thompson, Rev. Charles, ... 147

Thompson, Capt. Isaiah, ... 132
Thompson, Sergt. John, ... 260
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn, ... 293
Tibbets, Henry, ... 330
Tingley, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 265
Tinsley, Thomas, ... 141
Tinsley, William, ... 245
Titcomb, John, ... 61
Todd, Maj. Levi, ... 18
Tompkins, Sergt. Gilbert, ... 11
Tower, Sergt. Abraham, ... 304
Tower, Nathaniel, ... 321
Towne, Capt. Ezra, ... 175
Townsend, Lieut. Isaac, ... 291
Trippe, Capt. Samuel, ... 90
Trowbridge, Corp. William, ... 38
Truax, Isaac Jacob, ... 199
True, Benjamin, ... 74
True, Lieut. Reuben, ... 74
Truxton, Commodore Thomas, ... 86
Turner, Abel, ... 253
Turner, Ezra, ... 253
Turner, Matthew, ... 203
Turner, Samuel, ... 253
Turner, Capt. Seth, ... 247
Turner, Sergt. Seth, Jr., ... 247

Underwood, Jonathan, ... 206
Upson, Noah, ... 267

Vails, Edward, ... 16
Van Bergen, Capt. Henry, ... 289
Vance, David, ... 79
Vance, Edward, ... 334
Van Dervoort, Lieut. Paul, ... 321
Van Deventer, Christopher, ... 184, 185
Van de Venter, Peter, ... 120
Van Hook, Sergt. Jacob, ... 324
Van Pelt, Johannes, ... 188
Vansant, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 333
Van Swearingen, Lieut., ... 248
Van Vechten, Derrick, ... 79
Veazey, James, ... 4
Vedder, Albert Alexander, ... 22
Verder, Samuel, ... 196
Vose, Lieut. Col. Elijah, ... 173

Wade, Capt. Noadiah, ... 287
Wade, Col. Thomas, ... 259
Wadsworth, Capt. Elijah, ... 150
Waggoner, Jacob, ... 226
Wait, John, ... 177
Waite, John, Jr., ... 335
Walbridge, Maj. Ames, ... 9
Walbridge, Sergt. Henry, ... 169
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 294
Wall, Maj. Samuel, ... 220
Wallace, William, ... 255

Ward, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ... 53
Ward, Benjamin, ... 76
Ward, Col. Joseph, ... 164
Ward, William, ... 263
Wardlaw, Capt. Hugh, ... 327
Washburn, Isaiah, ... 17
Washington, Col. Samuel, ... 53
Washington, Ensign Thornton, ... 53
Waterman, Lieut. Perez, ... 71
Watkins, Francis, ... 295
Watson, Sergt. Samuel, ... 303
Watt, Samuel, ... 327
Weakley, Lieut. James, ... 220
Weare, Deacon Jonathan, ... 179
Webb, Sergt. Christopher, ... 111
Webb, Francis, ... 137, 139
Webster, Charles, ... 276, 278
Webster, Sergt. Samuel, ... 105
Weed, Lieut. John, ... 209
Welles, Dr. Benjamin, ... 210
Wellington, Jonathan, ... 199
Wells, Gurdon, ... 111
Weston, Joseph, ... 27
Wetmore, John, ... 156
Whitaker, John, ... 229
Whitcomb, Sergt. Moses, ... 11
White, Cornelius, ... 89
White, Lieut. Daniel, ... 213
White, Col. Hugh, ... 85
White, Joel, ... 340
White, Paul, ... 213
White, Hon. Phillips, ... 298
White, Sergt. Seth, ... 36
White, Corp. Timothy, ... 89
Whiting, Dr. William, ... 202
Whitlock, Capt. Ephraim Lockhart, ... 191
Whitney, Abraham, ... 173
Whitney, Abraham, Jr., ... 242
Whitney, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 252
Whitney, Lieut. Israel, ... 60
Whitney, John, ... 7, 8
Whitney, Micah, ... 177
Whitney, Lieut. Salmon, ... 172
Whitney, Corp. Walter, ... 116
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Jr., ... 14
Whittlesey, Ensign John, ... 11
Wicker, Jacob, ... 21
Wiggin, Elijah, ... 330
Wight, Dr. Aaron, ... 29
Wight, Rev. Henry, ... 145
Willcutt, Joseph, ... 39
Williams, Charles, ... 23
Williams, Rev. Elisha Scott, ... 31
Williams, Lieut. Col. John, ... 123
Williams, Col. John, ... 177
Williams, Squire, ... 265
Williams, Thomas, ... 343
Williston, Lieut. Consider, ... 56
Wilson, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 192